

Miss H. Allie Allen 1889.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Thirtieth Annual Synod

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

CANADA,

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 18TH, 19TH, 20TH
AND 21ST DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD, MDCCCLXXXIX.

WITH APPENDIX.

MONTREAL
PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL & SON.

1889.

*BK 5604
M 25
P 5
101*

NATIONAL LIBRARY
CANADA
BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE

BX5604
m55
A5
fol

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Thirtieth Annual Synod

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

CANADA,

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 18TH, 19TH, 20TH
AND 21ST DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD, MDCCCLXXXIX.

WITH APPENDIX.

MONTREAL
PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL & SON,

1889.



DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF SYNOD,
18TH JUNE, 1889.

THE RIGHT REVEREND W. B. BOND, LL.D.,

LORD BISHOP OF MONTREAL, PRESIDENT.

*Very Rev. James Carmichael, M.A., D.C.L., Dean of Montreal.

Ven. R. Lonsdell, M.A., Archdeacon of St. Andrews.

Ven. David Lindsay, M.A., Archdeacon of Bedford.

Ven. Lewis Evans, M.A., Archdeacon of Montreal.

Rev. Canon Anderson.

Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.

Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.

Rev. Canon Mills, B.D.

Rev. Canon Henderson, D.D.

Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A.

Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.

Rev. Canon Fulton, M.A.

Rev. Canon Robinson, M.A.

Rev. Canon Rollit.

Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., Rural Dean of Hochelaga.

Rev. W. H. Naylor, M.A.,* Rural Dean of Clarendon.

Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A., Rural Dean of Bedford.

Rev. J. F. Renaud, Rural Dean of Iberville.

Rev. W. B. Longhurst, Rural Dean of Shefford.

Rev. W. Sanders, B.A., Rural Dean of St. Andrews.

Rev. W. Ross Brown, Rural Dean of Brome.

BISHOP'S CHAPLAINS.

Ven. Archdeacon Evans, M.A., Domestic Chaplain.

Rev. Canon Mills, B.D., Examining Chaplain.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

MONTREAL.

PARISHES OR MISSIONS.

CLERGY.

LAY DELEGATES.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.....	Rev. J. G. Norton, D.D., Rector...	Robert Evans.
	Rev. E. A. W. King, M.A.	A. D. Nicolls.
	*Rev. G. A. Smith, B.A.	

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

GRACE CHURCH.....	Rev. John Ker, Rector.....	Wm. McWood. George Outram.
ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH....	*Very Rev. J. Carmichael, M.A., D.C. L., Dean of Montreal, Rector....	*A. F. Gault. *James Hutton.
ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE. <i>Church of the Redeemer. Cote St. Paul.</i>	Rev. L. N. Tucker, M.A. Rev. Canon Ellegood, M. A., Rector.....	E. P. Hannaford. J. W. Marling. John S. Hall, sen. Granville Gilmore.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST	Rev. E. Wood, M.A., Rector..... *Rev. W. Wright, M.D. Rev. A. French, M.A.	A. H. Plimsoll. D. R. McCord.
ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.....	Rev. J. H. Dixon, Rector.....	J. H. Redfern. H. J. Mudge.
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.....	Rev. George Rogers, B.A., Rector.	Thos. Lamb. Capt. B. Trew.
ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH ..	Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M.A., Rector.....	Strachan Bethune, Q.C. J. P. Cleghorn.
ST. MARY'S CHURCH.....	Rev. J. Edgecumbe, Rector.....	James Mitchell. *H. Bulmer, sen.
ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH...	Rev. J. A. Newnham, M. A., Rector.....	Capt. Raynes. Col. Sweeney.
ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH...	Ven. Archdeacon Evans, M. A., Rector.....	Francis McCulloch. John Tough.
ST. THOMAS' CHURCH....	Rev. R. Lindsay, M. A., Rural Dean, Rector..... Rev. S. Massey..... Rev. E. T. Capel.....	Walter Drake. *Robert Slack.
TRINITY.....	Rev. Canon Mills, B.D., Rector....	Andrew Balle. Charles Garth.
<i>L'Eglise du Rédempteur.</i>	Rev. D. Larivière, B.A.	Nap. Picard. *Joseph Lepage.
<i>All Saints Mission.</i>	Rev. H. J. Evans, M. A., City Mis- sionary.....	Capt. J. G. Gundlack. E. H. Parnell.
<i>Immigration Chaplain.</i> ...	Rev. Robert Aeton.....	
BERTHIER EN HAUT. <i>St. James Church.</i>	Rev. J. S. Carmichael, Rector.....	Lt. Col. Hanson. G. F. C. Smith.
COTEAU DU LAC.....	Rev. T. A. Young, M. A.	*R. H. J. Chapman. J. A. D. Simpson.
KILDARE.....	Rev. W. Weaver.....	W. Job. Samuel Dixon.
<i>Brandon.</i>		
<i>De Ramsay.</i>		*Walter Benny. *W. A. Stevens.
LACHINE.....	Rev. H. J. Winterbourne, Rector..	Ralph C. Thorneloe. *E. W. Strathy.
<i>St. Stephen's.</i>		
<i>St. Paul's.</i>		
LONGUEUIL.....	Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D., Rector.....	T. P. Butler, Q.C., D.C.L. H. J. Gear.
<i>St. Mark's.</i>		

* Did not answer to his name when called.

SESSION.]

5

PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
MASCOUCHE.....	Rev. J. Cattermole.....	{ A. B. Ewan. T. Robinson.
Terrebonne.....	.....	{ Henry Moody. George Sumner.
NEW GLASGOW.....	Rev. F. H. Clayton.....	{ Christopher Campbell. Thos. Holtby.
St. John's Church.....	.....	{ D'Arcy T. Clayton. F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Kilkenny.....	.....	{ W. E. Lyman. J. C. Meldrum.
St. John the Baptist Ch.....	.....	{ W. J. White. George Mason.
St. Ambroise.....	.....	.....
RAWDON.....	*Rev. W. Davies.....	.....
Chertsey.....	.....	.....
Wexford.....	.....	.....
ST. LAMBERT.....	.....	.....
St. Barnabas.....	Rev. W. J. Dart, M.A., Rector.....	.....
Laprairie.....	.....	{ Robert Church. James Bourne.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.....	Rev. J. Allan, Chaplain.....	.....
SOREL.....	Rev. Canon Anderson, Rector.....	{ *James Sheppard. C. J. C. Wartele.
Christ Church.....	*Rev. W. Windsor.....	.....

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

ABBOTSFORD.....	.....	{ *W. R. Honey.
St. Paul's Church.....	.....	.....
BEDFORD.....	Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A., Rural Dean,	{ J. F. Whitwell. *Z. V. Whitman.
St. James' Church.....	Rector.....	{ Wellington Bockus. *G. A. Barnes.
Mystic.....	.....	.....
St. George's Church.....	.....	.....
CLARENCEVILLE.....	Rev. C. Trotman, Rector.....	{ S. Hawley. Thos. Hunter.
St. George.....	.....	{ M. C. Derick. J. H. Struthers.
St. Thomas, Noyau.....	.....	.....
Henryville.....	.....	.....
DUNHAM.....	*Rev. Geo. Johnson, Rector.....	{ Jos. S. Baker. Hon. Thos. Wood.
All Saints.....	.....	{ *J. B. Gibson, M.D. G. K. Nesbitt.
NELSONVILLE.....	Rev. George Forsey, Rector.....	{ *C. S. Cotton. *Hon. Judge Tait.
Trinity Church.....	.....	.....
Sweetsburg.....	.....	.....
Christ Church.....	.....	.....
ROUEMENT.....	.....	{ *Wm. Henry Code.
St. Thomas Church.....	.....	.....
ST. ARMAND EAST.....	Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.,	{ *George E. Barnes. Major D. Westover.
Frelighsburg.....	Rector.....	.....
ST. ARMAND WEST.....	Rev. F. A. Allen, B. A., Rector...	{ H. D. Moore. W. O. Smith.
St. Paul's, Philipsburg....	.....	.....
Pigeon Hill.....	.....	.....
St. James Church.....	.....	.....
ST. HYACINTHE.....	Rev. L. V. Larivière, M.A.....	{ George Henshaw. *W. Weston.
Upton.....	.....	{ F. Bartels. *Lorenzo Warner.
STANBRIDGE EAST.....	*Rev. I. Constantine, M.A.....	{ *Harvey Beatty. *Moses Corey.
WEST FARNHAM.....	Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A., Rector	{ *Thos. Parkins. *Geo. F. Slack, M.D.
St. James Church.....	.....	.....

* Did not answer to his name when called.

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
ADAMSVILLE.....	*Rev. W. C. Bernard, M.A.....	
St. George's Church.....		
East Farnham.....		
St. Augustine's.....		
BOLTON.....		James M. Hall.
St. Patrick's Church.....		*H. C. Cleveland.
East Bolton.....		J. S. Hetherington.
Church of the Atonement.....		*A. B. Sparling.
South Bolton.....		*D. S. Blodgett.
Holy Trinity.....		H. G. Lane.
BROME.....	*Rev. R. L. MacFarlane, B.A.....	Prof. G. H. Chandler.
GLEN SUTTON.....	Rev. H. A. Meek.....	Dr. Lovejoy.
West Potton.....		*A. Stowe.
		H. Lamb.
		Col. Sinton.
IRON HILL.....	Rev. F. Charters.....	*Luther Hastings, J.P.
West Brome.....		*Moses McCrum, J.P.
		*Norman Scott.
		J. C. Pettes, J.P.
KNOWLTON.....	Rev. W. P. Chambers, M.A.,	F. Belknap.
St Paul's.....	Rector.....	C. E. Williams.
Bondeville.....		T. A. Mackinnon.
Christ Church.....		*W. M. Hillhouse.
POTTON.....	Rev. W. Ross Brown.....	Walter Lynch.
		*Hiram Traver.
SUTTON.....	Rev. Charles Bancroft, M.A.,	Capt. Asa Frary.
Grace Church.....	Rector.....	Col. G. C. Dyer.
Abercorn.....		J. DeAnderson.
All Saints.....		W. A. Davies.

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.

ALLEYNE.....	*Rev. J. Senior.....	L.H. Davidson, D.C.L.
Holy Trinity.....		J. C. Spence. [Q.C.]
Cawood.....		H. M. Gilles.
St. Peters.....		*P. W. St. George.
AYLMER.....	Rev. T. E. Cunningham, M.A.,	A. Driscoll.
Christ Church.....	Rector.....	*Prof. A. Johnson, LL.D.
AYLWIN.....	Rev. L. B. Pearse.....	E. Lusher.
St. John's.....		*R. Meredith.
Wright.....		H. G. Carthorn.
St James'.....		*George Hadrill.
BRISTOL.....	Rev. S. A. Mills.....	W. A. Fyles, B.A.
St. Thomas' Church.....		James A. Elliott.
St. Luke's Church.....		
CHELSEA.....		*Rufus Fairbanks.
Templeton.....		*George Lightbound.
CLARENDON.....	Rev. W. H. Naylor, M.A., Rural	John H. Shaw.
	Dean.....	
EARDLEY.....	Rev. Walter Raven.....	Hon. Judge Church.
St. Luke's Church.....		*H. M. McLean.
St. Augustin's.....		*Thomas Lee.
		*Nathan Jowsey.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

SESSION.]

7

PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
HULL	Rev. F. R. Smith, Rector.....	{ Norris Godard. *Major Wright.
St. James' Church.....		{ E. J. Bone. D. W. Ross.
NORTH WAKEFIELD.....	*Rev. C. Boyd, B.A.....	{ *Edward Colbert. *George Reilly.
Ch. of the Good Shepherd.....		
Masham		
Trinity Church.....		
ONSLow	Rev. A. B. Given.....	{ *Joseph Wyman. E. H. Botterell.
St. John the Evangelist.....		{ *Dr. C. E. Cameron.
North Omslow.....		
St. Matthew's.....		
Bristol.....		
St. Mark's.....		
PORTAGE DU FORT.....	*Rev. A. A. Allen, M.A.....	{ C. H. Anderson. John Crawford.
St. George's Church.....		{ R. H. Buchanan. Alex. Robertson.
Bryson		
St. James' Church.....		
RIVER DESERT.....	Rev. H. Plaisted, M.A.....	
THORNE.....	Rev. J. L. P. Roberts.....	{ *Alfred Joyce. Alex. Proudfoot, M.D.
St. Stephen's.....		{ H. S. Mussen. J. S. Shearer.
Leslie		{ *Robert Hall. Thomas Binmore.
St. James'		
North Clarendon.....		

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

CHAMBLy	Rev. E. McManus, Rector.....	{ *Benj. Burland. J. W. Howard.
St. Stephen's Church.....		{ *J. W. Mills. E. E. Shelton.
CHRISTIEVILLE.....	Rev. B. P. Lewis, B.A., Rector ..	{ R. B. Hutchison. Samuel Simpson.
Trinity Church.....		
Lacadie and Savanne.....		
EDWARDSTOWN.....	*Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	{ W. Tweedie. *A. Wheatley.
FRANKLIN	Rev. W. J. M. Beattie.....	{ Col. Rogers. George Kowe.
Havelock.....		{ W. Saunders. F. M. Cole.
HEMMINGFORD.....	Rev. H. L. Wood.....	{ Wm. Farr. E. L. Bond.
St. Luke's Church.....		{ George Harrower. Alex. Henderson.
Hallerton.....		{ John C. Bruce. W. H. Robinson.
St. John's Church.....		{ *Chas. Coulter. *Arthur Foster, sen.
HUNTINGDON.....	Rev. H. Gomery.....	
St. John's.....		
Hinchindbrook.....		
St. Paul's Church.....		
LACOLLE.....		
St. Saviour's Church.....		
ORMSTOWN.....	*Rev. A. D. Lockhart, Rector.....	{ *James Cottingham. *James McGerrigle.
St. James' Church.....		{ *A. M. White. Samuel J. Roy.
SABREVOIS.....	Rev. Jean Roy.....	{ R. C. Montgomerie. E. R. Smith.
ST. JOHN'S	Rev. J. F. Renaud, Rural Dean,	
St. James' Church.....	Rector.....	

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

BOSCOBEL.....	*Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	{ James Osborne, sen. David Osborne.
St. John the Divine.....		{ *Alex. Phillips. W. L. Davidson.
North Ely.....		
All Saints' Church.....		

* Did not answer to his name when called.

PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
GRANBY.....	Rev. W. B. Longhurst, Rural Dean, Rector.....	*H. G. Frost. Jos. Seale, sen. *John Molson. G. W. Liddell.
Milton.....		
NORTH SHEFFORD.....	Rev. W. N. Duthie.....	*Matthew Ashton. C. B. Martin. *Joseph Alden. *W. Galbraith.
St. Peters'.....		
South Roxton.....		
St. Philip'.....		
SOUTH STUKELEY.....	Rev. J. W. Garland.....	J. P. Withers. *John J. Honey. *E. J. Estey. *Hugh Handyside.
St. Matthew's Church.....		
Eastman.....		
St. John's Church.....		
WATERLOO.....	Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M. A., Rector.....	*George Moynan. George Young. *James Honey. *Walter R. Lindsay.
St. Luke's Church.....		
Frost Village.....		
Christ Church.....		
WEST SHEFFORD.....	Rev. W. Robinson, Rector.....	*J. Hayes. W. S. Scott. *R. Booth. *J. C. Graves.
St. John's Church.....		
Fulford.....		
St. Stephen's Church ..		

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

ARUNDEL.....		Edgar Judge.
Grace Church.....		Percy E. Judge.
BUCKINGHAM.....		S. J. Jones.
St. Stephen's Church.....		John O. Smith.
Lochaber.....		John Fernie.
St. Thomas' Church.....		Edward T. Scott.
GRENVILLE.....	Rev. W. Harris, Rector.....	*Alex. Pridham. *Daniel Reeves.
St. Matthew's Church.....		
Mountain.....		
St. John's Church.....		
LACHUTE.....	Rev. W. Sanders, B.A., Rural Dean	*H. Frost. Wm Owens, M.P.P.
St. Simeon's Church.....		
LAKEFIELD.....	Rev. R. D. Irwin.....	Thomas Copeland. Richard White.
Trinity Church.....		
West Gore.....		John Chambers, J.P.
St. John's Church.....		*William Morrison, J.P.
Dunany.....		W. J. Simpson.
St. Paul's.....		*E. L. Charlton.
MILLE ISLES.....	Rev. R. F. Taylor.....	John Strong. Matthew J. Strong.
Morin.....		Isaac Jekill. *Wm. Watchorn.
PAPINEAUVILLE.....	*Rev. E. J. Saphir.....	C. J. Root.
Augmentation.....		*A. M. Crombie. *W. R. Wonham.
St. Amédée.....		Herbert Wallis.
PORTLAND.....		S. B. [redacted]
ST. ANDREWS.....	Ven. Arch. Lonsdell, M.A., Rector	
	Rev. N. A. F. Bourne, B.A.....	
VAUDREUIL.....	Rev. James Pyke.....	
St. James', Hudson.....	Rev. L. G. A. Roberts.....	
St. Mary's, Como.....		Timothy Parsons. R. W. Shepherd, jr.

RETIRED AND UNATTACHED CLERGYMEN.

*Rev. A. T. Whitten, *Rev. H. Montgomery, Rev. J. D. Borthwick, LL.D., Rev. Thos. Everett, *Rev. S. Moore, Rev. J. J. Scully.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

Mr.
Blodge
Andrew

The
Novem
street.

ANN

In J
Mission

In M

In M

Montre

In Se

In N

An a

XXIII

An

Journa

All I

Mission

30th A

received

It is

of post

The

tion to

on the c

ment b

is requ

LICENSED LAY READERS.

Mr. McFarlane, Knowlton; Mr. Davidson, Ely; Mr. Jekill, Morin; Mr. Blodget, Bolton; Mr. Boright, West Shefford; Mr. Williams, St. Andrews; Mr. E. L. Watson, Dunham.

NOTICES.

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE will meet on the second Tuesday of August, November, February and May, at 4 o'clock, in the Synod Office, University street.

ANNUAL SERMONS are appointed to be preached as follows :—

In January, on the first Sunday after the Epiphany, *for Foreign Missions.*

In March, *for the Widows and Orphans Fund.*

In May, *for Theological Training*, in aid of the Theological College at Montreal, or Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

In September, *for the Mission Fund.*

In November, *for the Superannuation Fund.*

An assessment is made *towards the Bishopric of Algoma.* (See page 402, XXIII Journal of Synod.)

An assessment is made *towards Expenses of Synod.* (See page 787, Journal XVII.)

All Parochial Missionary collections should be made in each Parish or Mission, and forwarded to the Secretary or Treasurer with lists, *by the 30th April, on which day the Synod Accounts for the year are closed, and sums received after this date cannot be printed in the Treasurer's yearly report.*

It is not safe to send money through the post offices, except in the form of post office order, or by cheque or bank draft, payable to order.

The Secretary of the Executive Committee desires to call special attention to the fact that he acknowledges the receipt of all sums sent to him *on the days on which they come to hand.* If at any time such acknowledgment be not received in due course, the person who made the remittance is requested to notify him without delay, in order that inquiry may be made.

OFFICERS OF SYNOD.

President.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop.

Chancellor.—Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q.C.

Church Advocate.—

Clerical Secretary.—Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.

Lay Secretary.—Richard White, Esq.

Treasurer.—James Hutton, Esq.

Auditors.—Messrs. G. W. Simpson and S. C. Fatt.

DIOCESAN COURT.

Rev. Canon Anderson.
Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D.
The Dean.
Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.
Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.
Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.
Archdeacon Evans, M.A.
Rev. Canon Henderson, D.D.

Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.
Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., R. Dean.
Rev. Canon Mills, B.D.
Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A.
Rev. J. F. Renaud, R. Dean.
Rev. Canon Robinson, M.A.
Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M.A.

DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

The Dean.
Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.
Rev. Canon Henderson, D.D.
Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.
Archdeacon Evans, M.A.
Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M.A.
Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., R. Dean.
Rev. J. F. Renaud, R. Dean.
Rev. Canon Mills, B.D.
Rev. C. Bancroft, M.A.
Rev. J. H. Dixon.
Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.

Chancellor Bethune, Q.C.
Mr. Charles Garth.
Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
Mr. Andrew F. Gault.
Dr. Alexander Johnson.
Mr. James Hutton.
Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.
Mr. W. Owens, M.P.P.
Mr. E. L. Bond.
Mr. E. R. Smith.
Mr. H. Bulmer.
Mr. Richard White.

Substitutes.

Rev. J. A. Newnham, M.A.
Rev. L. N. Tucker, M.A.
Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D.
Rev. E. McManus.
Rev. George Rogers, B.A.
Rev. W. Sanders, B.A., R. Dean.

Mr. G. F. C. Smith.
Mr. Thomas Binmore.
Mr. R. W. Shepherd.
Mr. H. J. Mudge.
Hon. Thomas Wood.
Mr. John Molson.

and the

The Dea
Archdea
Rev. J.
Rev. W.
Rev. Ca
Rev. W.
Rev. Ca
Archdea
Rev. R.
Rev. H.
Rev. Ca
Rev. W.
Rev. J.
Rev. J.
Rev. T.

Rev.
Garland
Owens,

Archb
Fulton,
hurst, J.
H. Davi

COMM

Revs.
ningham
ders, J.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Lord Bishop.

Rev. Canon Empson and Mr. Richard White, *Secretaries*,

Mr. James Hutton, *Treasurer*,

and the following elected members:—

The Dean.	Chancellor Bethune, Q.C.
Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.	Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
Rev. J. F. Renaud, R. Dean.	Mr. E. P. Hannaford.
Rev. W. B. Longhurst, R. Dean.	Dr. Alexander Johnson.
Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A.	Mr. Andrew F. Gault.
Rev. W. H. Naylor, M.A., R. Dean.	Mr. Walter Drake.
Rev. Canon Henderson, D.D.	Mr. Edgar Judge.
Archdeacon Evans, M.A.	Mr. Charles Garth.
Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., R. Dean.	Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.
Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A., R. Dean.	Mr. Wm. Owens, M.P.P.
Rev. Canon Mills, B.D.	Mr. W. H. Robinson.
Rev. W. Sanders, B.A., R. Dean.	Mr. E. E. Smith.
Rev. J. G. Norton, D.D.	Mr. E. E. Shelton.
Rev. J. H. Dixon.	Mr. Robert Evans.
Rev. T. E. Cunningham, M.A.	Mr. W. L. Davidson.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Canon Ellegood (Convener), Revs. R. Lindsay, Canon Rollit, J. W. Garland, Dr. Norton; Messrs. J. Hutton, Charles Garth, Hon. Thos. Wood, W. Owens, M.P.P., Col. Hanson.

COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. R. Lindsay, Canon Henderson, E. Wood, Canon Fulton, Canon Anderson, I. Constantine, W. R. Brown, Dr. Norton, W. B. Longhurst, J. G. Baylis, H. J. Winterbourne; Messrs. S. Bethune, Q.C. (Convener), L. H. Davidson, Q.C., T. P. Butler, Q.C., J. Crawford.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Revs. W. H. Naylor (Convener), Canon Rollit, W. P. Chambers, T. E. Cunningham, F. R. Smith, H. Plaisted, N. A. Bourne, S. A. Mills, W. Harris, W. Sanders, J. L. P. Roberts; Messrs. R. W. Shepherd, John Crawford, James Bourne.

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. R. Lindsay (Convener), the Dean, Revs. Canon Mills, J. Ker, W. Windsor, J. F. Renaud, Canon Anderson, A. French, H. W. Nye, Canon Davidson, G. Osborne Troop, Archdeacon Lindsay; Messrs. E. P. Hannaford, R. W. Shepherd, John Molson, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., E. H. Botterell.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Archdeacons Lindsay and Evans, Rev. Canons Ellegood, Anderson and Henderson (Convener), Revs. H. W. Nye, R. Lindsay, Canon Mussen, E. McManus, J. J. Scully, Canon Robinson, W. H. Naylor, J. D. Borthwick, Canons Mills and Davidson, L. N. Tucker, Dr. Norton, A. French, W. P. Chambers, W. B. Longhurst, F. R. Smith, J. F. Renaud, G. Osborne Troop; Dr. L. H. Davidson, Messrs. J. Hutton, Dr. Alex. Johnson, E. R. Smith, A. D. Nicolls, Major Westover, R. H. Buchanan.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Dean, Revs. Canon Mussen, C. P. Abbott, Canon Davidson, Archdeacon Evans, J. W. Garland, Canon Mills, W. Robinson, Archdeacon Lindsay, J. Ker, W. Weaver, J. G. Baylis, Dr. Norton, all the Rural Deans; Dr. L. H. Davidson, Messrs. A. F. Gault, H. J. Mudge, R. H. Buchanan (Convener), R. C. Montgomerie, W. H. Robinson.

COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

Revs. R. Lindsay (Convener), J. H. Dixon, F. R. Smith, J. F. Renaud, Canon Henderson, J. D. Borthwick, J. A. Newnham, H. J. Evans, the Dean, Dr. Norton, Canon Ellegood, R. L. Macfarlane, H. J. Winterbourne; Messrs. W. Drake, Dr. Chas. Cameron, Dr. Proudfoot, J. W. Marling.

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

Messrs. J. Hutton, O. Garth, R. White, E. R. Smith, J. W. Marling, Revs. Canon Mussen (Convener), F. H. Clayton, Canons Rollit, Robinson and Empson.

COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Archdeacons Evans (Convener) and Lindsay, Rev. Canons Davidson, Mills and Mussen; Revs. R. Lindsay, W. B. Longhurst, G. O. Troop; Messrs. J. Hutton, Dr. Davidson, J. W. Marling, J. H. Redfern, R. White, E. P. Hannaford, J. S. Hall, E. R. Smith, F. Wolferstan Thomas.

COMMITTEE ON DIOCESAN LIBRARY AND ON BOOKS AND TRACTS.

Archdeacons Evans and Lindsay, Revs. W. H. Naylor, Canons Fulton, Mussen, Henderson and Empson, Dr. Norton, H. W. Nye, R. Lindsay, W. B. Longhurst, J. Ker, J. Carmichael, Jr., J. F. Renaud, H. Gomery, E. McManus, F. Charters; Dr. Alex. Johnson, Dr. Davidson (Convener); Messrs. E. L. Bond, G. Lightbound, J. W. Mills, R. H. Buchanan, J. W. Marling, C. H. Anderson.

The Dean
Dr. Norton
Chancellor
Smith, G.

Archdeacon
H. W. Nye,
Cunningham
A. Roberts,
P. Butler,

The Dean
Lindsay, C.
Davidson, the
ling.

The Archdeacon
(Convener)

COMMITTEE

Rev. Canon
Henderson,
Johnson.

The Dean
Ker, Archdeacon

COMMITTEE

Revs. W.
the Rural
Wolferstan
Judge, Geo.

SUB-COMMITTEE

Revs. C.
Chancellor

DIOCESAN BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

The Dean, Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. J. F. Renaud, Canon Mills (Convener), Dr. Norton, J. A. Newnham, W. R. Brown, G. Forsey, R. Lindsay; Messrs. the Chancellor, C. Garth, J. Hutton, Hon. Thomas Wood, E. P. Hannaford, G. F. C. Smith, G. Sumner.

COMMITTEE ON FRENCH WORK.

Archdeacons Lindsay (Convener) and Evans, the Dean, Revs. Canon Davidson, H. W. Nye, Canon Mussen, L. N. Tucker, B. P. Lewis, Canon Anderson, T. E. Cunningham, J. F. Renaud, Canon Rollit, H. Plaisted, L. V. Larivière, L. G. A. Roberts, W. Robinson, S. Massey; Messrs. Dr. L. H. Davidson, A. F. Gault, T. P. Butler, G. F. C. Smith, J. Molson.

COMMITTEE ON DEACONESES.

The Dean (Convener), Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. Canon Henderson, R. Lindsay, Canon Ellegood, Dr. Norton, Canon Mills; Messrs. C. Garth, Dr. Davidson, the Chancellor, Dr. Butler, A. F. Gault, R. White, J. Tough, J. W. Marling.

COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS.

The Archdeacons and Rural Deans, and Canon Mussen, Archdeacon Lindsay (Convener), Rev. J. Ker.

COMMITTEE IN ACCORDANCE WITH REPORT OF EXAMINERS OF CHURCH SCHOOLS. (*See p. 184, 26th Report.*)

Rev. Canon Mussen (Convener), Archdeacon Evans, Revs. A. French, Canon Henderson, J. S. Carmichael; Messrs. Walter Drake, Dr. Davidson, Dr. A. Johnson.

COMMITTEE ON MISSION SUNDAY.

The Dean (Convener), Revs. J. W. Garland, Canon Mussen, W. H. Naylor, J. Ker, Archdeacon Lindsay, Dr. Davidson.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION.

Revs. W. H. Naylor, F. R. Smith, G. Forsey, W. P. Chambers (Convener), all the Rural Deans, R. Acton; Messrs. A. D. Nicolls, H. J. Mudge, Jno. S. Hall, F. Wolferstan Thomas, George Sumner, Henry Bulmer, Major Westover, Edgar Judge, George Hadrill, Alexander Robertson.

SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

Revs. Canon Mussen, R. Lindsay, W. H. Naylor, J. F. Renaud; Messrs. the Chancellor, C. Garth, J. Hutton (Convener), Dr. Butler, E. Judge, W. Drake.

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENTS.

The Chancellor (Convener), Chas. Garth, James Hutton, A. F. Gault, Archdeacon Lindsay, W. Drake.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer (Convener), C. Garth, R. White.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD HOUSE.

The Chancellor, the Clerical Secretary, the Treasurer.

COMMITTEE ON GRANTS.

Archdeacon Lindsay, the Dean, Revs. R. Lindsay, Canon Mussen, W. H. Naylor, W. B. Longhurst, J. F. Renaud, H. W. Nye, W. Sanders, Dr. Norton; Messrs. the Chancellor, J. Hutton (Convener), Dr. Butler, C. Garth, Dr. Davidson, R. White, E. R. Smith.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

COMMITTEE ON QUEBEC PLAN OF DEALING WITH MISSIONS.

Dr. Davidson, Mr. J. W. Marling, Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. W. B. Longhurst, W. P. Chambers, W. H. Naylor, R. Lindsay, Mr. Edgar Judge (Convener), Mr. W. Drake.

COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer, the Clerical Secretary.

ON RELATIONSHIP WITH BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

(See page 38, 28th Journal.)

The Chancellor (Convener), Dr. Davidson and Dr. Butler.

ON BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY.

Canon Anderson, Canon Mussen, Revs. G. Forsey, S. Massey; Messrs. R. H. Buchanan, the Dean, Revs. Dr. Norton, W. H. Naylor, R. Lindsay (Convener), Messrs. E. L. Bond, Dr. Davidson, A. F. Gault.

COMMITTEE ON TORONTO COMMUNICATION. (See page 29, Journal XXIX.)

Very Rev. the Dean, Rev. Dr. Norton, the Chancellor, Dr. Davidson.

COMMITTEE ON UNITY.

The Dean, Dr. Davidson, Canon Ellegood.

ON CHURCH SCHOOL PROPERTY. (p. 36.)

Dr. L. H. Davidson and Mr. E. Judge.

ON SECURING FULL ATTENDANCE AT SYNOD. (p. 37.)

Dr. Norton, (convener), Dr. Davidson, Mr. E. Judge.

SYNO

The Th
was held
The Se
Rector of
by the Bi
Canons M
The Sy
was open

The rol
It was
That the
It was
That Mr
It was
That Mr
It was
That M
The M
It was
the Missi
The sev
The Br
Associati
sionary m
The Br

In deliv
and Laity
brought u

THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

FIRST DAY, 18TH JUNE, 1889.

The Thirtieth Annual Meeting of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal was held on Tuesday, the 18th day of June, 1889.

The Sermon to the Synod was preached by Rev. Canon Mills, B. D., Rector of Trinity Church, Montreal. The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by Archdeacons Lindsay, Lonsdell and Evans, Rev. Canons Mussen and Mills, and W. H. Naylor, Rural Dean of Clarendon.

The Synod assembled at two o'clock in the Synod Hall, when the session was opened with prayer by the Lord Bishop.

The rolls were called by the Secretaries.

It was moved by DR. NORTON, seconded by RURAL DEAN LONGHURST: That the Rev. Cannon Empson be re-elected Clerical Secretary.—*Carried.*

It was moved by MR. C. GARTH, seconded by MR. WALTER DRAKE: That Mr. Richard White be re-elected Lay Secretary.—*Carried.*

It was moved by CANON ELLEGOOD, seconded by CANON MUSSEN: That Mr. James Hutton be re-elected Treasurer of the Synod.—*Carried.*

It was moved by MR. RICHARD WHITE, seconded by DR. L. H. DAVIDSON: That Messrs. G. W. Simpson and S. C. Fatt be re-elected auditors.—*Carried.*

The Minutes of last Synod were considered as read, and were confirmed.

It was resolved that the Offertory at this morning's service be given to the Mission Fund.

The several committees of Synod were then named (see pages 11—14).

The BISHOP announced that there would be a meeting of the Lay-Helpers Association, on Tuesday evening, at eight o'clock, and that the usual missionary meeting would be held in the Synod Hall on Wednesday evening.

The BISHOP read his address as follows:—

HIS LORDSHIP'S CHARGE.

In delivering his annual charge, the Bishop said:—Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity,—I greet you once more, with hearty thanks to Almighty God, who has brought us so far on our way with every cause for rejoicing. I have my usual

report to make of missions visited and episcopal functions discharged, and everywhere I find health and peace and quiet progress in religious life. In other words our church is doing its work on behalf of the souls of men under circumstances of outward happiness. The year has been free from epidemic sickness, from famine, from great public loss and trial of every kind. I have visited, apart from the city, ninety-five parishes, missions and mission stations, and administered the right of confirmation in seventy-four churches to 828 persons, of whom 321 were men and 507 were women. I have ordained eight deacons and six priests. It is with great satisfaction that I report the consecration of six churches and one burying ground. Four of the churches and the burying ground are in the district of Bedford, namely: St. Philip, South Roxton; St. John, West Shefford; St. John, Eastman; and St. Augustine, East Farnham. This progress in things material speaks well for the earnestness and carefulness of Church people in Bedford district. One mission there has been raised to the rank and independence of a rectory, namely, West Shefford, and another, in the deanery of Hochelaga, has reached the same position. Of the two churches consecrated besides, one was at Leslie, in the mission of Thorne, the generous gift of R. A. A. Jones, Esq., and called St. James, the other was at Lacadie, and called Grace church. The temporalities of the country churches do not in all cases receive quite the attention which is due. I should like to see a greater sense of responsibility on the part of incumbents and church wardens, to whom is committed the care of churches, parsonages and other real estate. It would be well, I think, to appoint a committee on "dilapidations," whose business it would be to enquire into the whole matter, and advise as to the best means for awakening trustees and others to the duty of maintaining the Church property in at least as good a condition as they receive it. The archdeacon is the Church officer to whom the oversight in general appertains, but he needs some machinery of synod to enable him to make practical use of his powers. Church property raised and set apart with devotion and self-denial by one generation must not be neglected and squandered by another. That which comes to us easily we are too apt to treat lightly, and I fear that in some instances a little longer neglect will result in the loss of things substantial necessary to the progress of the Church's external life. Since our last meeting the results of the Lambeth Conference have been published, to the edification of the Church throughout the world. The tone of the encyclical letter is eminently practical, and claims our reverent and intelligent attention. The subjects for discussion were prepared in committee, and then presented to the conference, which, after due consideration, adopted the reports with such modifications as seemed desirable to their united wisdom. I propose now to give you certain extracts from the Encyclical letter, which touch more especially upon our own peculiar needs, while commending the whole document to your grave and careful perusal. The first place in their deliberations is given to the subject of temperance, which strikes the keynote of all the rest, for to temperance is added purity, and to purity the questions concerning the sanctity of marriage, and the difficulty surrounding the heathen practice of polygamy, with its bearing upon the Church's converts in the mission field. On the observance of the Lord's day the Conference speaks as follows:—"The due observance of Sunday as a day of

rest, of being on which the tendency the opposite jealousy Day' we bility." inter-com ship. B in this po Church f at one con to the Ch and unch efforts hav suppressio increased nation can most mis to ascerta with it, or ary zeal a Temperan of the pub There can condemna largely, if medical pr of this stu the Tempe Fifty year insurers w the total a the experie ence a con ness than t effect of th neverthele adults, and that live by to use its u enormous a and civiliz a great dea shortening

rest, of worship, and of religious teaching has a direct bearing on the moral well-being of a Christian community. We have observed of late a growing laxity which threatens to impair its sacred character. We strongly deprecate this tendency. We call upon the leisurely classes not selfishly to withdraw from others the opportunities of rest and of religion. We call upon master and employer jealously to guard the privileges of the servant and the workman. In 'the Lord's Day' we have a priceless heritage. Whoever misuses it incurs a terrible responsibility." These questions are then taken up in succession: Socialism, emigration, inter-communion of Churches, and authoritative standards of doctrine and worship. But to return to temperance. It is most encouraging to workers in this portion of the Lord's vineyard to find the highest authorities in the Church fully awake to the importance of their labor. If the Bishops are not all at one concerning the remedies to be applied, they are quite united as to the danger to the Christian community if this madness is to be allowed to increase, unrestricted and unchecked. I will now quote from the Encyclical: "Noble and self denying efforts have been made for many years, within and without the Church, for the suppression of intemperance, and it is our earnest hope that these efforts will be increased manifold. The evil effects of this sin on the life of the Church and the nation can scarcely be exaggerated." The report of the committee styles it "the most mischievous of all sins," and urges upon the Church "the endeavor to ascertain whether any special means can be discovered for effectually dealing with it, or whether it must be left to ordinary agencies used with more than ordinary zeal and persistency." The committee give high but fully deserved praise to Temperance Societies: "The Temperance Societies have compelled the attention of the public at large, and have by so doing profoundly modified public opinion. There can be no doubt that drunkenness is now regarded with much more severe condemnation than before these societies began their work, and the change is largely, if not entirely, due to them. The Temperance Societies have compelled the medical profession to study the subject with more care than before, and the result of this study has greatly influenced both their utterances and their practice. To the Temperance Societies is due the change in the practice of insurance offices. Fifty years ago it was their ordinary rule to require higher premiums from life-insurers who totally abstained from intoxicating liquors. It is now proved that the total abstainers live longer than other men. And this has been confirmed by the experience of the Benefit Societies, among which those that make total abstinence a condition of membership are able to show a much smaller average of sickness than the others. And to all this is to be added the great and still increasing effect of the Bands of Hope which, though in some cases open to objection, are, nevertheless, every year adding largely to the number of pledged abstainers among adults, and bid fair before long entirely to change the public opinion of the classes that live by manual labor." Again they say: "It seems to belong to the Church to use its utmost influence to press on all governments the duty of diminishing the enormous amount of temptation which at present hinders the work of elevating and civilizing the masses. There can be no doubt that wise legislation might do a great deal in this direction. The diminution in the number of public houses, the shortening of the hours of sale, Sunday closing, are instances of legislative mea-

asures that would probably be very beneficial, and a combination between governments might wipe out the grievous stain which now rests on the countries that are counted foremost in the world—the stain of degrading and destroying the weaker races. It has pleased God to make the Christian nations stronger than any other—stronger than all others combined. But this strength brings with it a very solemn responsibility. And this solemn responsibility the Church ought incessantly to press on those who bear authority. It is grievous that it should be possible to say, with any most distant resemblance of truth, that it would be better for native races that Christian nations should never come into contact with them at all. In conclusion, it is of importance to lay much stress on the essential condition of permanent success in this work, namely, that it should be taken up in a religious spirit as part of Christian devotion to the Lord. The work must be done in His name for the sake of His children whom He has bought with His blood.” I should be pleased if you thought fit to devote a brief space of the Synod’s time to the consideration of this subject, founded on the report of your committee. The report on purity was accepted entire “as expressing the mind of the Conference on this great subject.” Temperance and purity are sister virtues, and the practice of the one prepares the way for the habit of the other. I commend this subject to the deep consideration of parents and guardians, with whom more than with any others rest the power, as well as the responsibility, of stopping the beginnings of this sin. It happens often that the young do not fear, because they do not know the evil consequences to themselves of a departure from the line of moral rectitude. The restlessness of youth seeks change and excitement, and not finding it in the monotony of business, or the sameness of home life, looks for it, ignorantly, first in the intoxicating cup or vain parade of finery, and later in evil companionship, and dark, disgusting vice. Society is wrong somewhere, that our young people should find home life irksome, and business life mere drudgery. Pleasure stands on too high a pedestal, and is too distinct (in the mind of youth) from duty and family affection. The natural remedy for much that is wrong lies in early marriage, and for early marriage young men and maidens should be taught to prepare, by the practice of thrifty, industrious habits, moderation in dress, luxury, and other so-called refinements. A prominent place should be given to useful knowledge, order and cleanliness; and a proper self-respect encouraged. These remarks may seem to apply chiefly to the working classes, but I intend them for all individuals in every class of society, wishing to attach themselves to that life of purity, which alone is worthy of a being created in the “image of God.” The vicious in society—those unfortunates whose “sins of impurity,” to use the words of the report, “are not only a grave scandal, but are also festering beneath the surface, and eating into the life of multitudes, in all classes and in all lands, are largely recruited from persons whose gilded youth knew no restraint such as poverty or labor impose, to lay by earnings and prepare for a middle and old age of independence and honor. I will close this part of my review with a rather long but most practical quotation from the report on the subject of purity. “We, on our part, as bishops of the Church of God, satisfied as to the gravity of this matter, and feeling that nothing short of general action on the part of all Christian people will avail to arrest the evil, determine to con-

SESSION

fer with
to be to
calling
the foll

“ 1. H
a highe

“ 2. H
public c
of holy

“ 3. H
our chil

“ 4. H
the Nav
of purity

“ 5. H
from oth

“ 6. H
desire to

“ 7. H
in langu

“ 8. H
punish t
remove t

“ We t

ment in

is a gene

vain, wh

battle ag

speak to

power o

thoughts

jealousy

Holy Spi

blameless

Of the

has a pe

British e

right to

part of

upon the

prevent

the accid

another.

the Briti

our own

not offer

plains the

fer with the clergy and faithful laity of our several dioceses as to the wisest steps to be taken for the accomplishment of the weighty enterprise to which God is calling us. We believe that we may profitably deliberate upon such questions as the following:—

"1. How best to bring about a general reformation of manners, and to enforce a higher moral tone in the matter of purity.

"2. How especially to guard the sanctity of marriage, and to create a healthier public opinion upon the subject, and, to this end, how best to make the celebration of holy matrimony as reverent and impressive as possible.

"3. How most wisely to deal with this difficult and delicate question as regards our children, our homes, our schools and other places of education.

"4. How best to strengthen the hands of those who are striving in the Army, the Navy, and other public services, to create and maintain a high standard of purity.

"5. How best to provide safeguards for these who, from inability to marry, or from other circumstances of their lives, are exposed to special temptation.

"6. How best to bind together, and to encourage by the sense of union, all who desire to help, or to be helped, in the battle against impurity.

"7. How best to purify art and literature, and to repress all that is immodest in language, manners and dress.

"8. How best to enforce or amend the laws framed to guard the innocent, to punish the guilty, to rescue the fallen, to suppress the haunts of vice, and to remove temptation from our thoroughfares.

"We thank God for the readiness, and even enthusiasm, with which the movement in favor of purity has been welcomed by young men of every class. There is a generosity and chivalry among the young which is seldom appealed to in vain, while large numbers are deeply thankful for every aid in the desperate battle against the sins of the flesh. Once more, as witnesses for God, we would, speak to all whom our voice may reach. "Be strong in the Lord, and in the power of His might" Live pure lives. Speak pure words. Think pure thoughts. Shun and abhor all that is not of perfect modesty. Guard with all jealousy the weak and the young. Above all, pray for the sanctifying grace of the Holy Spirit of God, "that your whole spirit and soul and body may be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ."

Of the remaining subjects discussed by the Conference, the care of immigrants has a particular interest for us. The report asserts a very large number of British emigrants are children of the Anglican Church, and as such have a right to expect the Anglican Church will duly minister to them in whatever part of the world their lot may be cast. An enormous responsibility lies upon the Church in this matter, and it is her duty so far as in her lies, to prevent estrangement or any loss of spiritual life in her children, through the accident of their removal from one branch of the Anglican Church to another. Within the last ten years 3,195,660 persons have emigrated from the British Isles, of whom North America has received about 11 per cent.; our own share of the work of reception goes slowly. Perhaps Lower Canada does not offer the most inviting field. Our emigration chaplain, Rev. R. Acton, complains that he does not receive all the encouragement from the clergy, to send

immigrants into the country parts which one would naturally expect. The reasons for this luke-warmness are not apparent. Mr. Acton reports seventy-five families and about 350 single men to have been forwarded to country parts during the past year. He says "they have been visited by representatives of several of the English Emigration Societies, and, according to their published reports, are doing well and are grateful for the change." He adds: "Another very satisfactory feature is the renewed applications I am getting almost daily from farmers and others who have had immigrant help regularly for the last three or four seasons." Under the heading "Mutual Relations," the Lambeth Conference has dealt with the relations which one branch of the Anglican Communion holds to another. It points out clearly that the Book of Common Prayer "is not the possession of one diocese or province, but of all; that a revision in one portion of the Anglican Communion must, therefore, be extensively felt, and that it is not just that any particular portion should undertake revision without consultation with other portions, and especially with the Church at home." It urges on each church in the meantime the duty of precise teaching, especially to the young, of the doctrines of our Church as set forth in its formularies. It does not claim infallibility for these formularies, but it does declare that it would be hard to find many improvements which would be generally and heartily accepted as such. In these days of scientific doubt and scepticism, we find the advice of the Encyclical to the bishops and the clergy sound and practical. The words of the Encyclical are: "We must recommend to the clergy cautious and industrious treatment of these points of controversy, and most earnestly press upon them the importance of taking, as the central thought of their teaching, our Lord Jesus Christ, as the sacrifice for our sins, as the healer of our sinfulness, the source of all our spiritual life, and the revelation to our consciences of the law and motive of all moral virtue. To Him and to His work all the teachings of the Old Testament converge, and from Him all the teachings of the New Testament flow, in spirit, in force, and in form."

I cannot do better than quote directly the result of the deliberation of the Conference upon the important question, "What steps (if any) can be rightly taken on behalf of the Anglican Communion towards the reunion of the various bodies into which the Christianity of the English-speaking races is divided?" "After anxious discussion we have resolved to content ourselves with laying down certain articles as a basis on which approach may be, by God's blessing, made towards home reunion. These articles, four in number, will be found in the appended resolutions. The attitude of the Anglican Communion towards the religious bodies now separated from it by unhappy divisions would appear to be this: We hold ourselves in readiness to enter into brotherly conference with any of those who may desire intercommunion with us in a more or less perfect form. We lay down conditions on which such intercommunion is, in our opinion, and according to our conviction, possible. For, however we may long to embrace those now alienated from us, so that the ideal of the one flock under the one Shepherd may be realised, we must not be unfaithful stewards of the great deposit entrusted to us. We cannot desert our position either as to faith or discipline. That concord would, in our judgment, be neither true nor desirable which should be produced by such surrender. But we gladly and thankfully

recogn
our Co
vouch
this po
attach
side ou
indeed
there i
tofore
as well
Spirit
but sh
The bis
experie
Comm
numbe
Her Ma
the Bis
repres
—North
earth i
ration
experie

Th
of the
has pas
dence
with th
ed to
scholar
thems
otherw
advant
doctrin
serving
Under
has a
rated;
increas
tageous
this rig
pleased
good w
interest
useful
deserve

recognize the real religious work which is carried on by Christian bodies not of our Communion. We cannot close our eyes to the visible blessing which has been vouchsafed to their labors for Christ's sake. Let us not be misunderstood on this point. We are not insensible to the strong ties, the rooted convictions, which attach them to their present position. These we respect, as we wish that on our side our own principles and feelings may be respected. Competent observers, indeed, assert that not in England only, but in all parts of the Christian world there is a real yearning for unity—that men's hearts are moved more than heretofore towards Christian fellowship. The Conference has shown in its discussions as well as its resolutions that it is deeply penetrated with this feeling. May the Spirit of Love move on the troubled waters of religious differences." These are but short extracts from a letter embodying matters of world-wide interest. The bishops of the Anglican Communion form one of the most enlightened and experienced religious houses to be found in Christendom, and all members of the Communion must receive their advice with reverence and thankfulness. The number of Colonial bishoprics has increased from 7 to 77 since the accession of Her Majesty Queen Victoria; add these to the Bishops of the United States, and the Bishops of the Mother Country, and you have a college of learned men representing every place and circumstance of interest to English-speaking people—North America, as a whole, Australia, and many places and portions of the earth in other parts of the world. Their practical sagacity, as well as the moderation of their declarations, are the result, no doubt, of the width of their united experience and judgment.

The report of progress in all things essential made by the Revd. Principal of the Montreal Diocesan Theological College is highly satisfactory. The college has passed beyond the feeble, uncertain steps of infancy, and awaits with confidence the action of the Provincial synod (touching degrees) to take its place with the most dignified, as well as useful, of the teaching bodies. We are indebted to that generous and helpful Society, the S. P. C. K., for the gift of several scholarships, which enables us to assist promising and pious young men to devote themselves to preparation for the ministry, with a thoroughness which might not otherwise be possible. Our college, affiliated as it is to McGill, affords the advantages of classical and scientific studies, a thorough training in biblical and doctrinal learning, joined to the practical knowledge which comes from the serving of churches and stations, subject to supervision and authoritative advice. Under the fostering care of Dr. Henderson, the college has greatly prospered. It has a handsome building, thanks to our kind friend, Mr. Gault. It is incorporated; has a constitution; a small—a very small—endowment; a constantly increasing library; and other valuable possessions. But it could most advantageously use more space, more books, and, above all, more money. I commend this right hand of the Church in Montreal to your sympathy and liberality. I am pleased to be able to state that the Dunham Ladies' college is open and doing good work again. It is carried on at present as a private enterprise, but in the interest of the Church. The excellent ladies who have undertaken this most useful branch of church extension claim our sympathy and support, and richly deserve all the thanks and encouragement which it is in our power to bestow.

The little Asylum for aged women, in University street, will make its first report to Synod this session, and I am sure it will be heard with interest. This charity is not so intimately known as I would like it to be. It has great possibilities of expansion, and I hope it may soon find the substantial as well as kindly patronage of which it now stands in need.

The Girls' Friendly Society has taken a firm hold in many of our parishes, and cannot fail to be beneficial, morally and spiritually, wherever it is established. The first president of the society, Mrs. F. W. Henshaw (having with much toil and self-denial inaugurated the work), decided, to the great regret of the various members, to resign the presidency. She is succeeded by Mrs. Leslie Skelton, who is quite familiar with the work, and who has the full confidence of the members of the society.

LOSSES BY DEATH.

Our portion of the Lord's vineyard has suffered the loss of some valued clergymen and laymen since our last meeting. The Rev. Canon Belcher was taken from amongst us in mature, but not extreme, age, just when his counsels were most useful to us from the respect which his piety evoked, and the trust which his experience justified. It will be long ere parish or diocese ceases to mourn him. Canon Du Vernet and the Rev. J. Merrick had retired from active service some time before their death; not so long ago, however, but that they are gratefully and lovingly remembered for fervent piety and devotion to the Church's work by many of the older Christians to whom they ministered. The last to fall was the Rev. W. D. Evans, a young soldier of Christ, only just commissioned to fight the good fight of faith as a minister under the banner of the Church. An accident by drowling, as unanticipated as it was sad, cut short a promising career, and extinguished a hopeful, sanguine life. We can ill afford to spare the young and strong; the remoter missions tax the strength and try the energies both of body and mind. I have work for all the young men who offer, and without the assistance given by those who have been prepared for the ministry at our invaluable Theological College I could not attempt to extend the missions into the wilderness, for I should not be able to find men to fill the stations I established. Judge Armstrong and Mr. C. J. Brydges closed their useful and honored lives, while their memory is yet green in this synod and the diocese. I should not be able to recount all the good deeds done for the Church in Montreal by Mr. Brydges, during the years he discharged the duties of treasurer of the synod. In energy he was untiring. In helpfulness he was loving and strong. Eloquence and wisdom were the fruit of his lips, and none who heard him will ever forget the tact and judgment with which he gathered up the salient points in each crisis of our diocesan history; brought order out of confusion, and made way for progress and stability. I will not close without a word of thanks to those members of the Church, lay and clerical, who have helped to maintain the mission fund in its present efficient state. We will still endeavor to extend the Church's teaching to the outskirts of the diocese, especially on the Gatineau and the Upper Ottawa rivers, and this, of course, we could not do without men and means. I feel sure, thank God, you will not relax your efforts in home mission work, the very life blood of our own existence. On it our health and strength as a diocese depend.

SESSION

In each
allows,
child of
to carry
laborers
with the
longer.

Dr. L.
gave not

Rev. V.
Shefford

The R.
in the Sy

Rev. V.

Rev. H.
Hochelap

Rev. V.
Clarendo

Rev. B.

Rev. J.
Iberville

Rev. R.
notice of

Mr. R.
motion.

ARCHD.
and gave

ARCHD.
and gave

Rev. R.
including

Rev. R.
gave noti

Rev. J.
notice of

Moved
That th

further su
considerat

In each new station, nay more, in each occasional service, held, as opportunity allows, we see the beginning of a new life, the offspring of your own faith, the child of fervent prayer and wise love to Jesus Christ our Saviour. Let us continue to carry the Gospel, as committed to us, wherever the way is open, that our laborers in the spiritual field may gather a rich harvest in due time, in accordance with the promise of that God whose word never faileth. I will detain you no longer. May the spirit of God direct and bless the work of this session.

Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON presented a memorial on the Jesuits' Estates Act; and gave notice of motion. (See appendix.)

Rev. W. B. LONGHURST, Rural Dean, read a report of the Rural Deanery of Sheffield.

The Rev. E. J. REXFORD, of the Diocese of Quebec, was invited to a seat in the Synod.

Rev. W. ROSS BROWN read a report of the Rural Deanery of Brome.

Rev. R. LINDSAY, Rural Dean, read the report of the Rural Deanery of Hochelaga.

Rev. W. H. NAYLOR, Rural Dean, read the report of the Rural Deanery of Clarendon.

Rev. H. W. NYE read the report of the Rural Deanery of Bedford.

Rev. J. F. RENAUD, Rural Dean, read the report of the Rural Deanery of Iberville.

Rev. ROBERT ACTON, Chaplain, read his report on Immigration, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Mr. R. H. BUCHANAN read a report on Sunday Schools, and gave notice of motion.

ARCHDEACON EVANS read a report of the Committee on Superannuation, and gave notice of motion.

ARCHDEACON LINDSAY read a report of the Committee on French work, and gave notice of motion.

Rev. R. LINDSAY read a report of the Committee on Works of Mercy, including a report on the Church Home, and gave notice of motion.

Rev. R. LINDSAY read a report of the Committee on Foreign Missions, and gave notice of motion.

Rev. J. A. NEWMHAM read report of the Girls' Friendly Society, and gave notice of motion.

Moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by Rev. J. H. DIXON:

That the Rules of Order be suspended, and the accompanying Canon for the further sub-division of the Parish of Montreal be allowed to be introduced for the consideration of the Synod.—*Carried.*

The CHANCELLOR then moved, seconded by Rev. J. H. DIXON:

That the accompanying Canon on the further sub-division of the Parish of Montreal, signed by the Rectors of the Parish of Montreal, of the Parish of St. Jude, and of the Parish of St. Matthias, be now passed by this Synod.—*Carried. See the Appendix.*

Notices of motion were received from Dr. L. H. Davidson, Dr. Butler and Rev. Canon Mussen.

Dr. BUTLER, by permission of the House, withdrew a motion of which he had given notice.

Rev. CHARLES BANCROFT, by permission of the House, withdrew a motion of which he had given notice, as the object aimed at was covered by the following motion of the Chancellor.

It was moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON:

That the Synod shall petition the Legislature of the Province of Quebec to amend the Church Temporalities Act of the Diocese of Montreal, in the manner shown by the following draft of Bill:—

Whereas, "The Synod of the Diocese of Montreal" have by their petition prayed for certain amendments to the Act of the late Province of Canada, passed in the 14th and 15th years of Her Majesty's Reign, and being ch. 176, and intitled: "An Act to make provision for the management of the Temporalities of the United Church of England and Ireland in the Diocese of Montreal, and of other purposes therein mentioned," and it is expedient to grant the prayer of the said petition, Her Majesty enacts as follows:

I. The name of the said Church, wherever it occurs in the said Act, is hereby changed to that of "The Church of England in Canada;" but such change of name shall not in any way affect any rights, franchises or privileges held or possessed by said Church, or the members thereof, or by the Bishop of said Diocese or by any Parson, Rector or Incumbent of said Church in said Diocese.

II. No person shall be entitled to vote at any meeting of the Vestry of any church or chapel in the said Diocese, unless such person be a member of the said Church of England in Canada.

III. The 23rd Section of said Act is hereby amended by adding thereto the following clause:—

Until after the Easter Monday next after the passing of this Act, it shall be in the power and shall be the duty of each existing Vestry in the various churches and chapels of the said Church in the Diocese of Montreal, in which the pews and sittings are free, to fix and determine the amount of annual contribution that shall be necessary to entitle the members of each such church and chapel to be members of the Vestry, as hereinafter provided.

And afterwards the rate of such contributions shall be fixed, and may, at any time, and from time to time thereafter, be altered by the Vestry to be established under this Act.

After the Easter Monday next following the passing of this Act, the Vestry in each such church or chapel shall consist of and be limited to such persons, being of the full age of twenty-one years, as shall declare themselves in writing (in a book to be kept for that purpose) to be members of the Church of England in Canada, and habitually attending worship in such church or chapel, and to be contributors to the funds of such church or chapel, to the extent fixed by the Vestry of such church or chapel, and not to be in arrears with respect to such contributions as fixed by the Vestry.

It was decided to consider the motion clause by clause. The preamble was then read and adopted.

Clause I. was read and adopted.

Clause II. was read.

It was moved in amendment by Rev. A. FRENCH, seconded by Mr. RALPH C. THORNELOE:

That the word "Communicant" be inserted before "member of the said Church of England in Canada."

At six o'clock the Synod adjourned to Wednesday at ten o'clock.

Confirmed,

W. B. MONTREAL.

18th June, 1889.

SECOND DAY, 19TH JUNE, 1889.

The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock.

The BISHOP opened the meeting with prayer, after which the Minutes of yesterday's meeting were read and confirmed.

The BISHOP read telegrams, conveying warm fraternal greetings from the Dioceses of Niagara, Huron and Algoma, through their respective Bishops.

Canon Anderson and Mr. W. Lynch were requested to draw up suitable replies to the same.

It was decided that the ballots be taken for the elections of Executive Committee, Delegates to the Provincial Synod, and the Diocesan Court, this afternoon at half past two o'clock.

Scrutineers were named as follows:—Revs. W. Sanders and W. H. Naylor, Rural Deans, and Mr. J. W. Marling, for the clerical vote on the Executive Committee; and Messrs. J. S. Hall, W. L. Davidson, and Rev. J. G. Baylis, for the lay vote.

For Delegates to the Provincial Synod, Rev. Canon Ellegood, Archdeacon Evans and Mr. J. Tough for the clerical vote; Messrs. Henderson, Drake and Rev. E. McManus for the lay vote.

For the Diocesan Court, Revs. W. B. Longhurst, Cunningham and Mr. E. R. Smith for the clerical vote; Messrs. G. F. C. Smith, E. L. Bond and Ralph C. Thorneloe for the lay vote.

Rev. J. L. P. Roberts was added to the Committee on Church Provision for the Lumber Districts.

REV. CANON HENDERSON read the report of the Committee on Education and gave notice of motion.

Mr. EDGAR JUDGE read a report on the Quebec plan of paying missionaries, and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

REV. W. H. NAYLOR, Rural Dean of Clarendon, read a report of the Committee on Church Work in the Lumber Districts, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Rev. CANON MILLS read a report of the Committee on Domestic Missions, and gave notice of motion.

Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS read a report of the Committee on Immigration, and gave notice of motion.

Rev. CANON ANDERSON and Mr. LYNCH reported the proposed reply to the greetings received from other Synods in Session. The report was adopted,

and the
have it
port wa

The Bi
Synod as
received
— and
prayer th
dually an

A copy
Rev. V
Andrews

Notice
Mr. E. I

Dr. T
him to m

Dr. B
That th
the Bisho
Parish of
the said
said Paris

That th
the Bisho
Parish of
said Paris
Parish of
ceedings,
Seq the

Mr. E
him to m
the Queb

He the
Canon on

The L
Constitut
laity then
Constitut

The Bi
by orders

and the Bishop was requested to sign it on behalf of this Synod, and to have it forwarded to the Synods of Huron, Algoma and Niagara. The report was as follows:

The Bishop, Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Montreal in their Annual Synod assembled, acknowledge with warmest thanks the grateful greeting just received from their loved brethren, the Bishop, clergy and laity of the Diocese of — and are themselves a unit, in reciprocating their greeting, and in the fervent prayer that the God of all grace may be with them, and may enrich them individually and collectively with His own richest blessings.

A copy was telegraphed to each of the above-named Dioceses.

Rev. W. SANDERS, Rural Dean, read a report of the Rural Deanery of St. Andrews.

Notices of motion were given by Rev. J. W. Garland, Mr. J. W. Marling, Mr. E. R. Smith, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Rev. R. Lindsay.

Dr. T. P. BUTLER moved a suspension of the Rules of Order to enable him to move the following resolution.—*Carried.*

Dr. BUTLER then moved, seconded by Rev. J. G. BAYLIS:

That this Synod do, and does hereby sanction the Decree issued by his Lordship the Bishop of Montreal, on the eighteenth day of June instant, separating the Parish of Longueuil from the old Patent Rectory of St. Johns, and constituting the said Parish a distinct and separate Parish, and defining the boundaries of the said Parish of Longueuil.

That this Synod do, and does hereby sanction the decree issued by his Lordship the Bishop of Montreal, on the eighteenth day of June instant, separating the Parish of St. Lambert from the old Patent Rectory of St. Johns, and constituting said Parish a distinct and separate Parish, and defining the boundaries of the said Parish of St. Lambert, and that the said decrees be entered in the report of proceedings, as Canons.—*Carried.*

See the Appendix.

Mr. EDGAR JUDGE moved a suspension of the Rules of Order, to enable him to move the confirmation of the Canon passed at the last Session on the Quebec Scheme.—*Carried.*

He then moved, seconded by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON, the confirmation of the Canon on the Quebec Scheme.

The LORD BISHOP drew the attention of the Synod to Section 17 of the Constitution, which enacts that a two-thirds majority of both clergy and laity then present is required for the confirmation of an alteration of the Constitution, Regulations, Rules or Canons.

The BISHOP appointed Messrs. Marling and Judge Scrutineers of the voting by orders.

The House divided, and the vote was taken resulting as follows:

	Yeas.	Nays.
Clerical,	42	23
Lay,	45	42

Lost.

Rev. J. A. NEWNHAM read a report of the Church of England Temperance Society of this Diocese.

The Rules of Order having been suspended to enable Rev. Mr. Newnham to move the adoption of the report,—he moved its adoption, seconded by Mr. E. L. Bond.—*Carried.*

The debate was resumed on Rev. A. French's amendment, seconded by Mr. Ralph C. Thorneloe.

House adjourned at one o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION, SECOND DAY.

The ballot for the Executive Committee was taken.

The ballot for the Delegates to the Provincial Synod was taken.

The ballot for members of the Diocesan Court was taken.

A letter from the Diocese of Toronto, in reference to Sunday School lessons, was read by the Clerical Secretary, and was referred to the Committee on Sunday Schools, with a request that they report to this Synod.

By permission of the Synod the following resolution moved by Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q. C., was carried unanimously and by a standing vote:

That this Synod, noting with extreme regret the absence from this Session of Synod of their esteemed Treasurer, James Hutton, Esq., through illness as they are informed, desire to express their hearty and loving sympathy with him, and to express their hope that under God's blessing his health may soon be completely restored, and that he may long be spared to fill up the full measure of his already long continued, faithful and invaluable services as Treasurer of this Diocese, extending to him their most sincere thanks and high appreciation of his past services.

That the Secretary of the Diocese be instructed to forward this resolution to Mr. Hutton at the earliest moment possible.

Discussion of Rev. A. French's amendment was resumed, and on a demand made by Messrs. Binmore, Hannaford and Archdeacon Evans, the vote was taken by orders, the names to be recorded.

Amendment *lost.*

The vote was as follows:—

YEAS, Revs. Canon Anderson, C. Bancroft, J. D. Borthwick, E. T. Capel, J. S. Carmichael, J. Cattermole, W. P. Chambers, F. Charters, F. H. Clayton, Canon Davidson, Canon Empson, T. Everett, A. French; Canon Fulton, D. Gomery,

SESSION

Canon F.

Canon M.

Smith, C.

Wood, H.

NAYS.—

Archdeacon

Lindsay,

YEAS.—

R. H. Bu.

L. H. Da.

Moore, I.

Nicolls, C.

Richard V.

NAYS.—

Christoph.

Hannaford

F. McCul.

E. Shelton

J. O. Smi.

The C.

following

Lindsay—

“that pu

“other r

The C.

The d.

French b.

The re

Synod w

Dean Can

Ven. Arc

Rev. Can

Rev. Can

Ven. Arc

Rev. G. O

Rev. J. A

“ L. N

“ J. G

Canon Henderson, L. P. Larivière, Archdeacon Lindsay, S. Massey, S. A. Mills, Canon Mills, Canon Mussen, J. A. Newnham, Dr. Norton, J. L. P. Roberts, F. R. Smith, G. Osborne Troop, L. N. Tucker, W. Weaver, H. J. Winterbourne, E. Wood, H. L. Wood, F. A. Young—33 yeas.

NAYS.—Revs. F. A. Allen, T. E. Cunningham, J. Edgecumbe, Canon Ellegood, Archdeacon Evans, A. B. Given, R. D. Irwin, D. Larivière, B. P. Lewis, R. Lindsay, W. B. Longhurst, L. R. Pearse, W. Raven, J. F. Renaud—14 nays.

LAY VOTE.

YEAS.—Messrs. C. H. Anderson, J. S. Baker, Strachan Bethune, E. H. Botterell, R. H. Buchanan, S. B. Blunt, H. G. Carthorn, Darcy T. Clayton, F. M. Cole, Dr. L. H. Davidson, W. A. Davies, William Farr, W. A. Fyles, W. A. Lyman, H. D. Moore, D. R. McCord, T. A. Mackinnon, H. J. Mudge, G. K. Nesbitt, A. D. Nicolls, G. Outram, E. H. Parnell, J. C. Pettes, A. H. Plimsoll, R. C. Thorneloe, Richard White, George Young—27 yeas.

NAYS.—Messrs. A. Baile, Thos. Binmore, E. L. Bond, E. J. Bone, J. C. Bruce, Christopher Campbell, John Chambers, Joseph Davidson, Chas. Garth, E. P. Hannaford, G. Henshaw, J. S. Hetherington, S. J. Jones, E. Judge, P. E. Judge, F. McCulloch, J. C. Meldrum, Jas. Mitchell, W. Owens, M.P.P., E. T. Scott, E. E. Shelton, S. Simpson, W. J. Simpson, Col. Sutton, E. R. Smith, G. F. O. Smith, J. O. Smith, John Strong, John Tough, H. Wallis—30 nays.

The Chancellor's motion was by consent amended by the addition of the following words, moved by Rev. Canon Mussen, seconded by Archdeacon Lindsay—"and shall have declared himself in writing in a book kept for that purpose, to belong to the Church of England in Canada, and to no other religious denomination."—*Carried*.

The Chancellor moved Clause 3, seconded by Dr. L. H. Davidson.

The discussion was adjourned till to-morrow at ten o'clock, Rev. Arthur French having the floor.

The report of the Scrutineers of the ballot for Delegates to the Provincial Synod was read as follows:

CLERICAL MEMBERS.

Dean Carmichael, D.C.L.,
Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.,
Rev. Canon Henderson, D.D.,
Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.,
Ven. Archdeacon Evans, M.A.,
Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M.A.,

Rev. Robert Lindsay, M.A., Rural Dean,
" J. F. Renaud, Rural Dean,
" Canon Mills, B.D.,
" Charles Bancroft, M.A.,
" J. H. Dixon,
" Canon Empson, M.A.,

Substitutes.

Rev. J. A. Newnham, M.A.,
" L. N. Tucker, M.A.,
" J. G. Baylis, B.D.,

Rev. E. McManus,
" George Rogers, B.A.,
" W. Sanders, B.A., R. Dean.

LAY MEMBERS.

Mr. Strachan Bethune, Q.C.,
 Mr. Charles Garth,
 Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.,
 Mr. A. F. Gault,
 Dr. Alexander Johnson,
 Mr. James Hutton,

Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.,
 Mr. W. Owens, M.P.P.,
 " E. L. Bond,
 " E. R. Smith,
 " H. Bulmer, sen.,
 " Richard White.

Substitutes.

Mr. G. F. C. Smith,
 " Thomas Binmore,
 " R. W. Shepherd,

Mr. H. J. Mudge,
 Hon. Thomas Wood,
 Mr. John Molson.

DIOCESAN COURT.

Rev. Canon Anderson,
 Rev. J. G. Baylis, B.D.,
 Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, D.C.L.,
 Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.,
 " Canon Ellegood, M.A.,
 " Canon Empson, M.A.,
 Ven. Archdeacon Evans, M.A.,
 Rev. Canon Henderson, D.D.,

Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.,
 Rev. Robert Lindsay, M.A., R. Dean,
 " Canon Mills, B.D.,
 " Canon Mussen, M.A.,
 " J. F. Renaud, R. Dean,
 " Canon Robinson, M.A.,
 " G. O. Troop, M.A.

Rev. Canon Empson placed upon the table for distribution reports of
 Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
 The Bishop pronounced the Benediction.

Confirmed,

20th June, 1889.

W. B. MONTREAL.

The Sy
 the meet.

The m
 The B
 fraternal
 ceived, a
 the other

The re
 was read

The Dean
 Archdeac
 Rev. J. F.

" W. I
 " Can
 " W. F
 " Can
 Archdeac
 Rev. R. L.

" H. V
 " Can
 " W. S
 " J. G
 " J. H
 " T. E.

Notices
 H. DAVID

It was r
 That the
 held to ap

Moved
 LINDSAY :

That the
 stood to de
 ings."—Lo

THIRD DAY, 20TH JUNE, 1889.

The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock on Thursday. The Bishop opened the meeting with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read and approved.

The Bishop read a telegram from the Bishop of Ontario, conveying the fraternal meeting of the Synod in session assembled. The message was received, and a reply ordered in the same sense as the messages forwarded to the other Dioceses yesterday.

The report of the Scrutineers on the ballot for the Executive Committee was read by Mr. Richard White.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Dean.

Archdeacon Lindsay.

Rev. J. F. Renaud, R. Dean.

" W. B. Longhurst, R. Dean.

" Canon Mussen, M.A.

" W. H. Naylor, R. Dean.

" Canon Henderson, D.D.

Archdeacon Evans, M.A.

Rev. R. Lindsay, R. Dean.

" H. W. Nye, R. Dean.

" Canon Mills, R. Dean.

" W. Sanders, R. Dean.

" J. G. Norton, D.D.

" J. H. Dixon.

" T. E. Cunningham, M.A.

The Chancellor.

Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.

Mr. E. P. Hannaford.

Dr. Alex. Johnson.

Mr. A. F. Gault.

Mr. Walter Drake.

Mr. Edgar Judge.

Mr. C. Garth.

Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.

Mr. W. Owens, M.P.P.

Mr. W. H. Robinson.

Mr. E. R. Smith.

Mr. E. E. Shelton.

Mr. Robert Evans.

Mr. W. L. Davidson.

Notices of motion were given by Rev. W. B. LONGHURST, and by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON.

It was moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON:

That the word "person" or "member," wherever it occurs in said Act, shall be held to apply to the male sex only.

Moved in amendment by CANON DAVIDSON, seconded by ARCHDEACON LINDSAY:

That the following be added: "but that this interpretation shall not be understood to deny to widows or single women the full right to vote at Vestry Meetings."—*Lost*.

A vote by orders having been demanded by Rev. Canon Davidson, Archdeacon Lindsay and Rev. J. F. Renaud, the main motion was *carried* by the following vote:

	<i>Yeas.</i>	<i>Nays.</i>
Clerical.....	29	25
Lay.....	26	23

Discussion was resumed on Rev. A. French's proposal.

It was moved by Rev. E. Wood, seconded by VEN. ARCHDEACON LINDSAY:

That the following words be added to the motion now before the Synod:—
Nevertheless in any free seat church (duly declared such by a resolution of the Vestry thereof, at the first meeting duly held after the passing of this Act, or at any subsequent Easter Monday meeting), which shall determine that in future the Vestry thereof shall be composed of such persons as shall be (1) of the full age of twenty-one years; (2) communicant members of the Church of England in Canada; (3) habitual attendants at the services of said church and of no other, for the space of one year prior to the date of such meeting,—such persons shall compose the Vestry of such free-seat church.

At one o'clock the Synod adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION, THURSDAY.

Discussion resumed at half past two o'clock, on motion by Rev. E. Wood.

After discussion the motion was modified to read as follows, and the change accepted by the mover and seconder:

That the following words be added to the motion now before the Synod:

Nevertheless in any "free-seat church" (duly declared such by a resolution of the Vestry thereof, at the first meeting duly held after the passing of this Act, or at any subsequent Easter Monday meeting), which shall determine that in future the Vestry thereof shall be composed of such persons, being of the full age of 21 years, who shall be either communicant members of the Church of England in Canada, or habitual attendants at the services of said church, and of no other, for the space of six months during the year prior to the date of such meeting, such persons shall compose the Vestry of such free-seat church.—*Carried unanimously.*

Moved by Mr. A. D. NICOLLS, seconded by Rev. Canon Mills:

That the following clause be added to the Draft Bill to amend the Church Temporalities Act:

V. The said Synod is empowered to restrict the rights defined in section two, to communicant members of said church, by vote at any annual meeting of the Synod.—*Carried.*

The CHANCELLOR, seconded Dr. L. H. Davidson, moved the adoption of the resolution as a whole.—*Carried.*

The I
of the W

The V

Moved

That th

ed in reg

Jesus (ac

principles

protests a

re-establi

conduct o

imperillin

ing the p

contraven

That, fu

Jesuits' E

Seculariza

legislative

inion, and

this Provi

it is believ

That, fu

which m

those in o

And thi

of said Je

and failin

tested in

urge resist

on Division

Moved

That the

Moved

That the

mittee.—C

Dr. L. B

Carried.

It was r

That the

sideration.

The CHA

tion of the

The Rules of Order were suspended by permission to allow the memorial of the Women's Christian Temperance Union to be read.

The Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay read the memorial.

Moved by DR. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by REV. G. O. TROOP :

That this Synod, having taken into consideration the several memorials presented in regard to the Jesuits' Estates Act, and the incorporation of the Society of Jesus (acts of the legislature of this Province of Quebec), yields its assent to the principles and declarations therein contained; that further this Synod strongly protests against the recognition by incorporation of the Society of Jesus, and its re-establishment within this Province and Dominion, the principles, teaching and conduct of said Society as evidenced in its past history being inimical to, and imperilling civil and religious liberty, and the existence of said Society endangering the peace and well-being of the Church and State, and being it is believed in contravention of the principles of the British Constitution.

That, further, this Synod most earnestly protests against the Act known as the Jesuits' Estates Act, as being in violation of the principle on which alone the Secularization of the Clergy Reserves can be justified, and of the whole course of legislative action since, as well in the Old Province of Canada as in the Dominion, and also involving an illegal and unjust appropriation of public funds of this Province, received for and assigned to the purposes of education, and being, it is believed, unconstitutional and illegal.

That, further, this Synod records its distinct disapprobation of any change which may have been allowed in the oath of Supremacy, as administered to those in official positions in this Dominion and the Provinces thereof.

And this Synod most urgently joins in respectfully asking the disallowance of said Jesuits' Estates Act, if the same may still be constitutionally done—and failing this, that the constitutionality and legality of said Act should be tested in the highest Court of the Empire; and further that this Synod would urge resistance to said act in every legal and constitutional manner.—*Carried* on Division 70 to 29.

Moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by REV. DR. NORTON :

That the report on page 2 of the Executive Committee be adopted.

Moved by Rev. W. H. NAYLOR, seconded by REV. W. P. CHAMBERS :

That the grants to Alleyne and Bristol be referred back to the Executive Committee.—*Carried*.

DR. L. H. DAVIDSON moved that the last grant on the list be reconsidered.—*Carried*.

It was moved by REV. H. GOMERY, seconded by REV. J. H. DIXON :

That the case of Huntingdon be referred to the Executive Committee for consideration.—*Carried*.

The CHANCELLOR then moved, seconded by REV. W. B. LONGHURST, the adoption of the whole including the Treasurer's report.—*Carried*.

Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. RICHARD WHITE, moved the adoption of the following resolution on Sunday observance.—*Carried.*

That this Synod strongly urges upon the members of the Church in this diocese the necessity of using every endeavour jointly and individually, by conduct and influence, to preserve the sanctity of the Lord's Day, and that a petition to the Governor-General, Senate and House of Commons, in the form following, be signed by the Lord Bishop of the diocese under the seal of this Synod, and be presented in due course.

PETITION FROM THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

WHEREAS the due observance of the Lord's Day as a day of rest is essential to the best physical, intellectual, moral and social welfare of man; and WHEREAS the sacredness of the day is in many ways imperilled in our land, and not a few of our fellow-citizens are already deprived of its inestimable blessings, we the members of the Church of England in this Diocese of Montreal in Synod assembled do hereby earnestly petition YOUR EXCELLENCY AND YOUR HONORABLE HOUSE that such further laws may be enacted as will secure the better observance of the Lord's Day in the Dominion, in all matters pertaining to general railway traffic, the management of the Postal Service, and the management of the railways and canals belonging to the Dominion, as well as in all other matters over which the Parliament has control, and that the laws presently in force as to the Lord's Day be carefully maintained; and we humbly beg to press upon Your consideration that the proper observance of the Lord's Day is in the highest sense necessary to the promotion of peace, order and good government in a free Christian land; and your petitioners will ever pray.

Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Mr. W. J. WHITE :
That the report on Sunday Schools be adopted.—*Carried.*

VEN. ARCHDEACON EVANS moved, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY, Rural Dean :

That the report of the Committee on Superannuation be adopted.—*Carried.*

Archdeacon Lindsay moved, seconded by Rev. W. Sanders, Rural Dean, that the report of the Committee on French work be adopted.—*Carried.*

At six o'clock the Synod adjourned.

Confirmed,

21st June, 1889.

W. B. MONTREAL.

The S
The E
The n
It was
To ins
between
"Com
tual atten
The fo
"habit
the space
Carried.
Mr. E.
tinued.
The B
Dr. DA
gave noti
Dr. DA
Rev. F
including
seconded
Rev. F
Foreign
Moved
SON :
That so
all unapp
Madras, b
through t
It was
Moved
That th
works of r
ent organi
and will h
reports fro

FOURTH DAY, FRIDAY, 21ST JUNE, 1889.

The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock on Friday, 21st June.

The BISHOP opened the meeting with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and confirmed.

It was moved by Rev. A. FRENCH, seconded by Rev. CANON MUSSEN :

To insert in the resolution on Vestries in free seat churches adopted yesterday, between words

"Communicant members of the Church of England in Canada" and "or habitual attendants"

The following words :

"habitually attending the services of said free seat church and of no other, for the space of six months during the year prior to the date of such meeting."—*Carried.*

Mr. E. JUDGE moved that the Committee on the Quebec schemes be continued.

The Bishop named the same Committee as last year.

Dr. DAVIDSON read a report of the Committee on Books and Tracts, and gave notice of motion.

Dr. DAVIDSON gave notice of motion.

Rev. R. LINDSAY moved the adoption of the Report on works of Mercy, including Girls' Friendly Society, Church Home and the City Missionary, seconded by Rev. G. OSBORNE TROOP.—*Carried.*

Rev. R. LINDSAY moved the adoption of the Report of Committees on Foreign Missions, seconded by Rev. G. OSBORNE TROOP.

Moved in amendment by CANON MUSSEN, seconded by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON :

That so much of the Report of the Committee on Foreign Missions, as assigns all unappropriated collections for Foreign Missions to work in the Diocese of Madras, be not concurred in, and that all such unappropriated funds be forwarded through the Domestic and Foreign Mission Board to the S. P. G.

It was decided to allow the matter to remain over till next year.

Moved by Rev. R. LINDSAY, seconded by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON :

That this Synod learns with extreme pleasure and thankfulness of the several works of mercy now being carried on in this Diocese, under the control of different organizations and societies, and wishes them all God-speed in their good work, and will have pleasure in receiving from time to time further information and reports from them.—*Carried.*

Rev. CANON HENDERSON moved, seconded by CANON MUSSEN:

That this Synod, whilst adopting the Report of the Committee on Education in regard to Church Schools, expresses its surprise and deep regret at the condition of these schools as disclosed in the Report of the Committee, and strongly urges greater care and attention on the part of the Parishes and Missions to this matter; and that a committee, consisting of Dr. Davidson and E. Judge, Esq., be appointed as a Committee to examine further into the condition of the Church Schools referred to, and to ascertain full particulars as to the property of said schools, to suggest remedies for existing difficulties, and to report at next session of Synod.—*Carried.*

Rev. W. H. NAYLOR moved, seconded by Rev. W. SANDERS:

The adoption of the report of the Committee on Church Provision for the lumber districts.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. W. SANDERS, seconded by Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS:

That the recommendation of the Committee on Church Provision for the lumber districts, with regard to the appropriation of funds for literature, be referred to the Committee on Books and Tracts.—*Carried.*

CANON MILLS moved, seconded by ARCHDEACON LINDSAY:

The adoption of the report on Domestic Missions.—*Carried.*

Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS moved, seconded by Rev. ROBT. LINDSAY:

The adoption of the Report of Committee on Immigration, and that petitions be sent to the different Church Societies in England engaged in immigrant work, to ask them to aid in sustaining the Immigrant Chaplain, and also that the Dominion Government be petitioned to erect sheds at Montreal for the temporary accommodation of immigrants.

Moved in amendment by Mr. RICHARD WHITE, seconded by Mr. E. L. BOND:

That the Bishop name a member of this Synod to work with the Committee of the City Council and Board of Trade, in making better provision for the emigrants arriving in Montreal.—*Carried.*

The BISHOP named Mr. Richard White to act under the above resolution.

Rev. J. F. RENAUD moved, seconded by Mr. CHARLES GARTH:

That in future the Reports of the Rural Deans be printed before the meeting of Synod if so received by the Bishop, and be distributed amongst the delegates of Synod.—*Carried.*

Dr. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY, Rural Dean:

That in order to give effect to any recommendation or principle embodied in any Report of a Committee of this House, and intended to bind this Synod, a specific resolution setting forth the rule or principle do follow and be adopted by this Synod.—*Carried.*

By permission of the House.

It was moved by Dr. NORTON, seconded by Mr. GARTH:

SESSION.

That H
the best m
Synod.—

The B

Moved
NORTON

That th
particular

Under t
occur afte
stituted th
when the
Evening P
or such o

Moved
MUSSEN:

That th
referred to

Dr. L.
That cl
end of the
the follow

Attenti
lor and D
of this cl

Rev. J.
Schools, a

Rev. R.
deputation

Moved
That in
in regard
the Synod
consider s
deem best
and auther
Synod at i

That His Lordship the Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee, to report on the best mode of securing a full attendance during the whole of each Session of Synod.—*Carried.*

The Bishop named Dr. Norton, Mr. Judge and Dr. L. H. Davidson.

Moved by Rev. W. B. LONGHURST, Rural Dean, seconded by Rev. Dr. NORTON:

That the Constitution of the Synod be amended, in respect of the following particulars:—viz.:

Under the head of "order of proceeding," Section I, That all the words that occur after the words "preceded by" be struck out, and the following be substituted therefor: "a public Celebration of Holy Communion in the morning, when the Bishop may deliver his charge, and on the same day there shall be public Evening Prayer with a sermon—the offertory collections to be devoted to Missionary or such other purposes as the Synod may direct."—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. W. B. LONGHURST, Rural Dean, seconded by CANON MUSSEN:

That that portion of the Bishop's charge relating to Church Dilapidations be referred to the Executive Committee.—*Carried.*

Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Rev. CANON EMPSON:

That clause 5 of the Constitution be amended by striking out the words at the end of the first clause, "his successor is appointed," and inserting instead thereof the following "until the following Easter."—*Carried.*

Attention having been called to clause 4 of the Constitution, the Chancellor and Dr. Davidson were requested to report at next Synod as to the effect of this clause in the case of vacant parishes.

Rev. J. F. RENAUD read a second report of the Committee on Sunday Schools, and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. GEORGE ROGERS.—*Carried.*

Rev. R. LINDSAY, Rural Dean, and Dr. L. H. Davidson were named a deputation, in accordance with the recommendation of the report.

Moved by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON, Q.C., seconded by Mr. E. L. BOND:

That in accordance with the prayer of the Memorials presented to this House, in regard to the Jesuits' Estates Act and the Incorporation of the Society of Jesus, the Synod do petition the Provincial Synod of Canada at its next Session to duly consider said matters, and to take such action thereon as in its wisdom it may deem best; and that to this end a memorial as follows, having been duly signed and authenticated by the officers of this Synod, be presented to the said Provincial Synod at its next Session.

To the Provincial Synod of The Church of England in Canada, in Synod assembled.

THE MEMORIAL OF THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL in Session assembled at the City of Montreal, this twenty-first day of June, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, Respectfully represents:—

Follow form, (see appendix) except strike out in 2nd clause "your Memorialists of," and strike out the clause in prayer commencing "And further."—*Carried.*

Dr. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Mr. CHARLES GARTH:

That the report of the Committee on Books and Tracts be adopted.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. CANON MUSSEN, seconded by Rev. CANON MILLS:

That a petition be presented by this House by the Provincial Synod, respectfully requesting that the Provincial Synod do publish in its report a tabulated statement of all funds and of all statistics, as found in the reports of Synod and in other authenticated documents of the various Dioceses, subject to the Provincial Synod so as to exhibit the state of the Church as a whole in this Ecclesiastical Province.—*Carried.*

ARCHDEACON LINDSAY moved, seconded by Rev. J. F. RENAUD:

That a Committee be named for the purpose of preparing a Statement of all moneys raised in this Diocese, the same to be published in the Annual Report of this Diocese.—*Carried.*

The BISHOP named as members of the Provincial Board of Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, The Dean, Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., and Mr. Charles Garth.

Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS moved, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY:

That the thanks of this Synod be rendered to the proprietors of the daily papers for copies of their papers, and for their reports of the proceedings of this Session; also to the proprietor of the Church Guardian for copies of that paper; and to the several railway and steamboat companies, for the privilege accorded to members of travelling at reduced rates.

Moved by Rev. CANON ANDERSON, seconded by MAJOR E. L. BOND:

That the best thanks of this Synod are due in a special manner, and are hereby tendered to Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., for his much-prized, able and devoted customary attention (at the expense of much self-sacrifice on his own part, both of his private and his professional interests) to all the interests of this Synod and of the Diocese at large, as manifested conspicuously by the intelligent advice and valued assistance habitually and perseveringly given, from the commencement to the close of every Session, and specially at this Session, to all the varied affairs (ever widening) and interest of the Synod and of the Diocese at large.—*Carried.*

On motion by Rev. Dr. NORTON, a cordial vote of thanks to the Bishop for his able and impartial conduct in the chair was unanimously adopted.

Dr. DAVIDSON moved that the thanks of the Synod be tendered to the Secretaries.—*Carried.*

The Minutes of the fourth day were then read and confirmed.

Confirmed,

W. B. MONTREAL.

21st June, 1889.

The Doxology was then sung, and the Bishop having pronounced the Benediction, the Synod adjourned.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee beg to make the following report of their proceedings during the year ending the 30th April, 1889, to the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, at its thirtieth annual meeting in June, 1889.

MEETINGS.

The appointed quarterly meetings were held. There was also a special meeting on the 22nd day of June, 1888, after the close of the Synod, at which meeting the various sub-committees were named, and an adjourned meeting was held on the 6th June, 1889.

The vacancy caused by the lamented death of the Hon. Judge Armstrong was filled by the Bishop appointing Mr. W. H. Robinson.

GRANTS.

New Glasgow & Kilkeny.—A grant of \$350 was continued to this mission, the Rural Dean having reported that the required statistics had been furnished.

Laprairie & St. Lambert.—The grant of \$100 for one year only was continued.

Alleyne.—A special grant of \$50 was made for one year only, and on condition that the mission should raise a like sum of \$50, beyond and in excess of the \$110 already promised by it towards the stipend of the missionary. This special grant to be payable on receipt of the Missionary's voucher for the local contribution.

Aylwin.—The grant of \$400 was confirmed.

Iron Hill.—The grant of \$300 was confirmed.

St. Hyacinthe.—The grant of \$360 was confirmed.

Warden.—A grant of \$300 was made, the people promising to raise \$200, and Archdeacon Lindsay engaging to raise a further sum of \$100 towards the stipend of the Missionary.

It was also resolved that Warden be a separate Mission.

Vacant missions.—The Bishop, when making appointments to vacant parishes or Missions for which no grants have been provided, was authorized to arrange on the basis of the grants last made to the parishes or missions concerned.

Adams
(a) All
Arunde
Aylwin
Bolton
Boscobe
Bristol
Brome
Bucking
Chelsea
Clarend
Eardley
Glen Su
Hemmin
Iron Hil
Kildare
Lacadie
Lachute
Lakefiel
Maseouc
Mille Isl
New Gla
North Sl
(b) North
Onslow
Papineau
Portage
Portland
Potton
Rawdon
Rougeme
(c) South
St. Hya
Thorne a
Warden
City Mis
Emmigra
For a Tr
the Up
Placed at
school

(a) With
(b) Prov
(c) Provi

GRANTS FOR 1889-90.

MISSIONS.	MISSIONARIES.	\$
Adamsville and East Farnham.....	Vacant.....	360
(a) Alleyne.....	Rev. J. Senior.....	400
Arundel.....	Vacant.....	
Aylwin.....	Rev. L. B. Pearse.....	400
Bolton.....	Vacant.....	
Boscobel and North Ely.....	Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	400
Bristol.....	" S. A. Mills.....	400
Brome.....	" R. L. Macfarlane.....	300
Buckingham and Lochaber.....	Vacant.....	
Chelsea and Templeton.....	Rev. G. Johnson.....	350
Clarendon.....	" W. H. Naylor.....	270
Eardley.....	" W. Raven.....	270
Glen Sutton and West Potton.....	" H. A. Meek.....	360
Hemmingford and Hallerton.....	" H. L. Wood.....	315
Iron Hill and West Brome.....	" F. Charters.....	340
Kildare.....	" W. Weaver.....	350
Lacadie and Savanne.....	" B. P. Lewis.....	100
Lachute.....	" W. Sanders.....	250
Lakefield and West Gore.....	" R. D. Irwin.....	350
Maseouche and Terrebonne.....	" J. Cattermole.....	200
Mille Isles and Morin.....	" R. F. Taylor.....	350
New Glasgow and Kilkenny.....	" F. H. Clayton.....	350
North Sheffield, South Roxton.....	" W. N. Duthie.....	300
(b) North Wakefield.....	" C. Boyd.....	360
Onslow.....	" A. B. Given.....	270
Papineauville.....	" E. J. Saphir.....	350
Portage du Fort.....	" A. A. Allen.....	350
Portland.....	Vacant.....	
Potton (Mansonville).....	Rev. W. R. Brown.....	360
Rawdon.....	" W. Davies.....	360
Rougemont.....	Vacant.....	
(c) South Stukely.....	Rev. J. W. Garland.....	400
St. Hyacinthe and Upton.....	" L. J. Larivière.....	360
Thorne and Leslie.....	Vacant.....	
Warden.....	Vacant.....	
City Missionary.....	Rev. H. J. Evans.....	400
Immigration Chaplain.....	" R. Acton.....	400
For a Travelling Missionary to be employed in the unoccupied districts of the Upper Gatineau.....		500
Placed at the disposal of the Bishop for one year, for service and Sunday school at Maisonneuve.....		300
		\$10,825

(a) With an additional \$50 if the mission raises \$160 towards the clergyman's salary.

(b) Provided the people actually contribute \$250.

(c) Provided the people actually contribute \$200.

INTEREST ON PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

It was resolved, in accordance with a requisition received from several of the Rectors whose parochial funds are invested with the Synod, that the interest on these funds be in future paid quarterly instead of half yearly as hitherto.

The Treasurer was authorized to sell and transfer the twenty-five shares of the stock of the Bank of Montreal, and the twenty shares of the stock of the Montreal Gas Co. belonging to the Episcopal Endowment fund, and to invest the proceeds in mortgage.

REQUESTS.

The sum of two thousand dollars, bequeathed by the late Miles Williams, Esq., to the Widows and Orphans fund of the Diocese of Montreal, has been received from the Executors of the Estate, Mrs. Williams and Mr. A. F. Gault.

The following form of a Bequest was drawn up by the Chancellor at the request of this Committee.

FORM OF REQUEST.

I give, devise and bequeath unto "the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal" the sum of.....(or, as the case may be, the following immoveable property), (or, as the case may be,.....shares of the capital stock of.....), to be held, possessed and enjoyed by the said Synod as its own absolute property forever.

MEM.—Should the testator desire to endow a particular fund, introduce after the word "Montreal" these words: As a special endowment of its "Mission Fund" (or, as the case may be, its "Superannuation Fund"), (or, as the case may be, its "Widows and Orphans Fund").

It was resolved that a Record of Bequests and Donations should be kept, a book to be provided in which should be written a list of all bequests and important donations to the Church in this Diocese. The Rev. Canon Mussen was requested to compile as complete a list as possible, and this he kindly consented to do.

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

An application to be superannuated was received from the Rev. J. D. Borthwick, a medical certificate accompanying the application. The application was granted on condition that he first comply with the provisions of the Canon on Superannuation.

OBITUARY.

The Committee have to record the deaths during the year of the Rev. Canon Belcher, for many years rector of Grace Church, Point St Charles; of the Rev. Canon DuVernet, late rector of Chambly; of the Rev. Joseph Merrick, late incumbent of Adamsville and East Farnham, after long and faithful service rendered to the Church in this Diocese; of the Rev. W. D. Evans, for four months incumbent of Buckingham, accidentally drowned in the River Lievre; also, of the Hon. Judge Armstrong, for many years a member of this Committee.

The C
his min
forty do
of Rev.
dred do
the Wid
The n
The f
governi

Rev. A.
" C. I.
" Joh
" Can
" R. J.
" C. I.
" J. G.
" W. I.
" N. A.
" F. E.
" T. E.
" J. S.
Very Re
Rev. Ca
" W.
" W.
" Can
" Can
" H. J.
Ven. Ar
Rev. Th
" J. E.
" Can
" Geor
" A. F.
" J. W.
" A. B.
" H. G.
W. F.
G. J.
John
B. P.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

The Committee have to report that by the death of the Rev. Canon DuVernet, his minor daughter Miss Ethel Mary DuVernet became entitled to an allowance of forty dollars per annum until she attains the age of eighteen; and, by the death of Rev. Joseph Merrick, his widow became entitled to an annuity of three hundred dollars,—both these clergymen having complied with the By-law governing the Widows and Orphans Fund.

The number of Widows now in receipt of annuities is eleven.

The following clergymen have complied with the requirements of the By-laws, governing this fund.

THE LORD BISHOP.

Rev. A. A. Allen,	Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay,
" C. P. Abbott,	" " Lonsdell,
" John Allan,	Rev. A. D. Lockhart,
" Canon Anderson,	" R. Lindsay,
" R. Acton,	" L. V. Larivière,
" C. Bancroft,	" D. Larivière,
" J. G. Baylis,	" H. A. Meek,
" W. R. Brown,	" Canon Mills,
" N. A. Bourne,	" H. Montgomery,
" F. H. Clayton,	" Canon Mussen,
" T. E. Cunningham,	" E. McManus,
" J. S. Carmichael,	" W. H. Naylor,
Very Rev. the Dean,	" J. A. Newnam,
Rev. Canon Davidson,	" Dr. Norton,
" W. J. Dart,	" James Pyke,
" W. N. Duthie,	" H. Plaisted,
" Canon Ellegood,	" L. B. Pearse,
" Canon Empson,	" Canon Robinson,
" H. J. Evans,	" Canon Rollit,
Ven. Archdeacon Evans,	" Jean Roy,
Rev. Thos. Everett,	" J. F. Renaud,
" J. Edgecumbe,	" George Rogers,
" Canon Fulton,	" L. G. A. Roberts,
" George Forsey,	" J. Smith,
" A. French,	" E. G. Sutton,
" J. W. Garland,	" F. R. Smith,
" A. B. Given,	" W. Sanders,
" H. Gomery,	" G. Osborne Troop,
" W. Harris,	" W. Windsor,
" G. Johnson,	" H. J. Winterbourne,
" John Ker,	" T. A. Young,
" B. P. Lewis,	" N. P. Yates.

The following have not complied with the By-laws of this fund —

Rev. F. A. Allen,
 " J. D. Borthwick,
 " O. Boyd,
 " F. Charters,
 " I. Constantine,
 " W. P. Chambers,
 " J. Cattermole,
 " J. H. Dixon,
 " W. Davies,
 " H. Gomery,
 " Canon Henderson,
 " R. D. Irwin,
 " W. B. Longhurst,
 " R. L. Macfarlane,

Rev. S. A. Mills,
 " H. W. Nye,
 " Wm. Robinson,
 " J. J. Scully,
 " J. Senior,
 " E. J. Saphir,
 " G. A. Smith,
 " L. N. Tucker,
 " C. Trotman,
 " R. F. Taylor,
 " E. Wood,
 " Dr. Wright,
 " W. Weaver,
 " H. L. Wood.

Montreal, June 6th, 1889.

The above report was adopted.

ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS.

The following report, presented by the Committee on Endowments and Trusts was adopted.

The Committee on Endowments, to whom the statement with regard to Parochial Endowments and Trust, prepared by the Clerical Secretary, was submitted, beg to state that they have checked over the statement in question with the returns from the parishes, and find the same correct; and they recommend that such statement be adopted as the report of the Executive Committee on the subject of the Parochial Endowments and Trusts for the present year.

STRACHAN BETHUNE,

Chairman.

Montreal, 20th April, 1889.

REPORT ON ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS.

Compiled from reports furnished by Rectors and Incumbents.

ALLEYNE—

There is no change in regard to endowments and trusts since last year, except that measures are being taken for the erection of a Parsonage during the coming summer, one acre of land having been given whereon to erect the

SESSION

parson
and

AYLMER—

The

AYLWIN A

No

Aylwin C

Ext

yard

other

Sta

Gar

Wright—

Chu

BOSCOBEL—

In r

my la

kitchen

BRISTOL—

St.

One

Par

\$500.

St. 1

One

Then

CHAMBLEY—

No c

CLARENDON

Tru

End

In c

COTEAU DU

One

One

Thre

Then

DNHAM—

No c

parsonage, by Mr. Henry Heeney, though the deed has yet to be obtained, and will be in due season.

AYLMER—

There has been no change in endowments and trusts since last year.

AYLWIN AND WRIGHT—

No endowments, no glebe.

Aylwin Church—

Exterior in fair repair, but the interior needs some renovation. Church-yard in good condition. The Parsonage needs a new stone foundation. In other respects the building is in fair condition.

Stable and sheds, sound.

Garden, about an acre.

Wright—

Church and church-yard in admirable condition.

BOSCOBEL—

In regard to the Canon concerning Parochial endowments and trusts, etc., my last report upon this subject will apply at present, except that a new kitchen and shed have been added to the Parsonage.

BRISTOL—

St. Thomas' church valued at \$900.

One acre of land for a burial ground, properly fenced.

Parsonage and out-buildings, and three village lots of glebe land, value \$500.

St. Luke's church valued at \$600.

One shed, 40 feet long.

There is a debt of \$97.35 on the Mission.

CHAMBLEY—

No change has been made since my last report.

CLARENDON—

Trusts remain as formerly reported.

Endowments, in hands of the Churchwardens.....\$20.00

In charge of the Synod.....10 63

COTEAU DU LAC—

One brick church insured for\$2,500 00

One stone parsonage.....1,500 00

Three acres of land on which there is no debt.

There is no endowment.

DNUEHAM—

No change in our endowments and trusts since last report.

EDWARDSTOWN—

No change in endowments and trusts.

HEMMINGFORD—

Endowments, none.

Hemmingford, brick church insured.

Glebe, fifty acres.

The parsonage was burned down some years ago, and has not been rebuilt.

Hallerton, a stone church also insured.

KNOWLTON—

There is no change in trusts and endowments since last report.

LACHUTE—

Respecting our Church property since last report, I have only to state that we have built a house with out-buildings, on the lot of land purchased some two years ago. The total outlay including \$300 for the land has been about \$3,000, of which \$2,000 have been already raised.

MONTREAL—

ST. MARY'S, HOCHELAGA—

No endowments.

One church, one school-house, with site of same.

Buildings fully insured.

No debt.

ST. MATTHIAS', COTE ST. ANTOINE—

The Church Building fund of the above parish has been increased by \$178.77 interest, and now amounts to \$3,434.15.

ST. THOMAS'—

Our endowment is as usual, \$11,057, invested by the Synod and the Molson Terrace. Also we have the church building and the small piece of land adjoining.

No debt.

NELSONVILLE—

The report of last year holds good excepting in the following particulars:—

1. Trinity Church, Cowansville, has been improved in the interior by a set of new chandeliers, and by an improved heating apparatus.
2. Christ Church, Sweetsburg, has been provided with a new organ.
3. The parish debt has been reduced some \$250.

NORTH WAKEFIELD—

The church buildings are insured. The mortgage on the place has been paid. The parsonage finished, and painted white. The churches, in good repair, are furnished with organs which are in use every Sunday.

SESSION

ONBLOW-

T

the

T

A

paid

T

of t

PORTAGE

E

RAWDON-

Th

A

mem

Th

a wo

of \$

Th

RIVER DE

A

Stree

rent \$

On

attac

Ins

26, 18

SOREL—

No

SOUTH ST

St.

last r

parso

barn

St. John's

Thi

villag

ner lo

The

The v

is fitt

of the

when

cost p

ONALOW—

Three churches fully insured. St. Mark's, Bristol, not used for service, by the sanction of the Bishop.

The parsonage, also insured, is in good repair.

A new barn has been built during the past year, at an outlay of \$160, and paid for.

The only endowment fund in the parish is the "Jubilee Endowment Fund, of twelve dollars, invested in the Synod.

PORTAGE DU FORT—

Everything remains in *statu quo* as last reported.

RAWDON—

There is no endowment of any kind here.

A new window has been put in the church by the Rev. Canon Rollit, in memory of his father. A new bell has been put up in the steeple.

The church property is insured to the amount of \$1,500. A new kitchen, a wood shed and a carriage shed have been built at the parsonage, at a cost of \$170.

The church-yard has been put in order.

RIVER DESERT—

A village lot, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre more or less, designated as No. 6 Pakenawatik Street, Maniwaki, rented and leased from Department of Indian affairs, annual rent \$11. Lease renewable at the end of 20 years from May 17, 1883.

On the lot stands the Mission House, a small dwelling house with chapel attached, not yet completed, but in use since Autumn, 1888.

Insured for \$750, in Hartford, Conn, Insurance Co. Policy holds till June 26, 1891.

SOREL—

No change in trusts and endowments since last report.

SOUTH STUKELY—

St. Matthew's church; the property of this church remains the same as when last reported, except that there have been some improvements made in the parsonage. St. Matthew's Dorcas Society is preparing to remove the horse-barn and stable. For this purpose the Society has laid up \$38.

St. John's, Eastman—

This new church is now about complete. The land property consists of $1\frac{1}{2}$ village lots 6 rods front, and 8 rods back, making 48 square rods. It is a corner lot, a street in front and on south side. The land cost \$100.

The church is a wooden structure with tower and spire on the south side. The vestry is built on the outside with entrance to the chancel. The chancel is fitted with chair seats, prayer-desk, small pulpit and lectern. The inside of the church is all finished in brown ash, oiled and varnished. The outlay when contract is finished will be \$1,025. Heating apparatus, lamps, etc., will cost probably \$150 more.

ST. ARMAND EAST—

No change during the year.

ST. ARMAND WEST—

No change.

ST. JOHN'S—

The church property consists of the following:—

One brick church known as St. James'.

One two-story with basement brick building and lot, rented to the trustees of the Dissentient Board as a school and academy, at a present rental of \$320 per annum. Building and lot valued at \$5,000.

One two-story brick house known as the Rectory or parsonage house, built three years ago on the site of old rectory, at a cost of \$4,500.

One frame brick-cased building at rear of the rectory, now known as the Baldwyn Hall, used as a Sunday School and public lecture room, the upper story being occupied by a pensioner of the congregation. This building with its iron roof is valued at \$1,200.

Two cemeteries, one immediately joining the church, the other situated about a mile from the church, and just on the town limits.

One town lot containing about $\frac{1}{4}$ of an acre, and rented at present for the sum of \$6.

All the above property is situated in the town of St. John's. The buildings are covered by insurance, and all in good condition. This state of repair and order is due to the energy and self-denying efforts of the Ladies' Aid Association, and the untiring zeal of Mr. John Donaghy, late people's warden.

A newly erected frame church at Lacadie, costing about \$600.

A cemetery adjoining.

A frame church at Savanne.

Property in Laprairie and Longueuil under the patent of the Rectory of St. John's.

SUTTON RECTORY—

No change in endowments or trusts during the past year, with the exception of repairs on the Rectory to the value of about \$250.

WATERLOO—

Church and lot.....	\$ 8,000
Rectory and Glebe.....	3,200
Endowment, in the hands of the Treasurer.....	3,563
Mortgages.....	750
33 Shares of E. T. Bank, par value.....	1,650
	<hr/>

Frost Village—

Church and Glebe.....	\$1,900
Endowment in hands of Treasurer.....	200
	<hr/>
	2,100
	<hr/>
	\$19,263

WEST FARNHAM—

Parochial Endowment, Synod.....	\$ 4,204 45
Parsonage Fund, Synod.....	1,827 53
Sunday School Library, P.O. Savings Bank.....	27 60
Church Hall Fund, Bank St. Hyacinthe.....	59 19
Church lot, Church, Parsonage, Church Hall, and all outbuildings.....	9,000 00
Glebe 43 acres.....	1,000 00
Total.....	\$16,118 77
Easter, 1889.	

WEST SHEFFORD—

No change in the endowment of this parish. The debt on the church is reduced.

Appended will be found the Treasurer's statement of the several funds in his charge, with his report thereon.

The whole respectfully submitted.

J. EMPSON,

Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal.

I beg to lay before you the accounts of the Diocese for the year ending 30th April, 1888, and to give a brief synopsis of them.

No. 1. *Clergy Trust Fund*.—There was a balance of capital on hand at the beginning of the year, amounting to \$800. During the year \$7,000 were repaid, and the sum of \$6,000 was re-invested, leaving now on hand \$1,800 awaiting investment. The Capital amounts to \$56,500.00.

The sum of \$3,026.26 was received in interest, of which \$2,092.68 were paid to clergymen who rank on the fund, \$400 were charged as proportion of the year's expenses, and the balance \$533.58 was transferred to the Mission fund.

No. 2.—*Widows and Orphans Fund.*

The balance from the previous year was.....	\$ 459.93
Clergymen's subscriptions were.....	635.00
Parochial collections for the fund.....	535.58
“ “ “ Miss DuVernet.....	289.19
“ “ “ Mrs. Joseph Merrick.....	20.72
Bequest, late Miles Williams, Esq.....	2,000.00
Interest on Investments and balances.....	3,854.88
Loans repaid.....	4,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,295.3

The payments have been :—

Annuities to widows.....	\$ 3,135.00	
Mrs. Jones, Miss DuVernet and Mrs. Merrick.....	320.44	
Invested on mortgage.....	2,000.00	
Proportion of Expenses account.....	400.00	5,855.44

Leaving a balance on hand..... \$ 6,439.86
There are now eleven annuitants on this fund. The total amount of the fund is \$72,252.86, being an increase of \$3,479.93 during the past year.

No. 3.—Sustentation Fund, Capital.

The balance from previous year was.....	\$ 9,405.57
Parochial Funds received.....	11,792.92
Interest added to Parochial Funds.....	338.17
S. P. C. K. donations for completion of church at Silver Valley, and the Mission House at River Desert.....	509.83
Loans repaid.....	13,907.61
	35,954.10

The payments have been :—

S. P. C. K. grants to Silver Valley and River Desert.....	\$ 509.83
Leslie church building.....	300.00
Parochial Funds withdrawn.....	3,821.25
Invested on mortgages.....	18,923.34
	23,554.42

Leaving a balance..... \$12,399.68

This fund now amounts to \$140,502.85, of which \$72,373.81 belong to Parochial Endowment and Trust funds.

No. 4.—Sustentation Fund—Interest Account.

Received for interest.....	\$ 7,081.65
The payments were :—	
Interest on Parochial Funds.....	\$ 3,963.68
" added to ".....	338.17
Mrs. Mills' annuity.....	75.00
Proportion of Expenses account.....	400.00
	4,776.85
Balance transferred to the mission fund.....	\$ 2,304.80

No. 5.—Superannuation Fund.

Balance from previous years.....	351.34
Subscriptions of clergymen.....	215.00
Parochial collections.....	512.24
Interest on Investments and balances.....	1,209.87
Loan repaid.....	750.00
	\$ 3,038.45

The payments were :—

Annuities.....	\$ 1,433.00
Invested on mortgages.....	750.00
Proportion of Expenses account.....	175.00
	<u>\$ 2,358.00</u>

Leaving a balance of..... 680.45

There was a decrease of \$13 in clergymen's subscriptions; and an increase of \$152.41 in the collections for this fund.

The number of clergy subscribing was 32 against 29 in the previous year.

The Fund now amounts to \$22,930.45, being an increase of \$329.11.

No. 6.—General Expenses Account.

The total expenses were.....	\$ 3,462.41
The receipts from assessments and rent of the Synod Hall.....	✓460.67

The balance..... \$ 3,001.74

has been charged against the several funds as follows :—

Mission Fund.....	\$ 1,626.74
Widows and Orphans fund.....	400.00
Sustentation fund.....	400.00
Clergy Trust fund.....	400.00
Superannuation fund.....	175.00
	<u>\$ 3,001.74</u>

No. 7.—The Mission Fund.

Balance from the previous year.....	\$ 4,411.23
City collections and subscriptions.....	6,746.11
Country.....	2,614.01
Sundry subscriptions and collections at Synod service.....	77.38
Missionary meeting.....	21.33
Interest from Bank on deposits.....	725.55
S. P. G. bills.....	2,482.33
Algoma Bishopric assessments.....	482.85
Balance of Interest, Sustentation fund.....	2,304.80
“ “ Clergy Trust fund.....	533.58
	<u>\$ 20,399.17</u>

The payments were :—

Students and Catechists.....	\$ 1,039.24
Clergymen.....	10,730.16
S. P. G. grants.....	2,488.68
Bishop of Algoma.....	500.00
Sunday school convention.....	18.00
Special per the Bishop.....	50.00
Treasurer, City Missionary Fund.....	483.92
Interest on other funds.....	908.59
Proportion of Expenses account.....	1,626.74
	<u>17,845.33</u>
	<u>\$2,553.84</u>

This account, as compared with last year's account, shows a decrease of \$79 in the contributions received from the City parishes, and of \$210 from the country.

The amount paid to clergymen and students was \$318; and to students and catechists \$374, more than in the previous year.

No. 8 Episcopal Endowment.

The Stocks of the Bank of Montreal and City Gas Company which belonged to this fund have been sold, and the premiums which were obtained, have increased the capital by \$6,733.20.

The interest received during the years 1888-9, amounted to \$3,990.69.

Amounts invested and on hand belonging to the different funds, as on 30th April, 1889.

	Invested.	On hand.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$
Clergy Trust Fund.....	54,700.00	1,800.00	\$56,500.00
Widows and Orphans fund.....	65,813.00	6,439.86	72,252.86
Sustentation fund.....	55,729.36	12,399.68	68,129.04
Parochial Endowment funds.....	72,373.81	.....	72,373.81
Superannuation fund	22,250.00	680.45	22,930.45
Episcopal Endowment fund.....	96,856.00	73 20	96,929.20
	\$ 367,722.17	\$21,393.19	\$389,115.36

JAMES HUTTON,
Treasurer.

Montreal, May 22nd, 1889.

CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.

CR.

1888.

1888.		
May	1. To invested on Mortgage.....	\$6,000 00
1889.		
April 30.	" balance brought down to next year's account.....	1,800 00

1.988

May	1.	By balance from 1887-8.....	\$ 800 00
"	1.	" loan repaid.....	6,000 00
June	4.	" " "	1,000 00

\$7,800 00

\$7,800 00

Balance on hand.

\$1,800 00

Invested on account of this Fund.

Mortgages bearing 6 per cent.....	\$17,200
" " 5½	37,500

\$54,700

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1889.

April 30.	To paid Rev.	Canon Anderson....	\$243 32
" "	" "	" " L. Constantine	486 68
" "	" "	" " Canon Ellegood.....	486 68
" "	" "	" " Canon Fulton.....	486 68
" "	" "	" " Canon Robinson....	389 32

1989

April 30.	By interest on Investment.....	\$2,941 06
" "	" " on balance with the	
" "	" " Mission Fund acct.	85 20

\$3,026 26

" To proportion of expenses acct...
 " " balance transferred to the
 Mission Fund

\$2,092 68
400 00
533 58

\$3,026 26

44-026 26

Andited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON,
SAMUEL C. FATT. } *Auditors.*

No. 2.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Dr.		Cr.	
1889.		1888.	
April 30.	To paid Annuitants	\$ 300 00	May 1 By balance from 1887-8
"	" Mrs. Abbott	300 00	" 3 " Rev J. J. Scully, for 1887-8
"	" Mrs. Slack	300 00	" 5 " " A. A. Allen, "
"	" Mrs. Caulfield	300 00	" 5 " " Canon Fulton, "
"	" Mrs. O'Grady	300 00	" 5 " " J. Merrick, "
"	" Mrs. W. Merrick	300 00	" 5 " " J. H. Dixon, "
"	" Mrs. Davidson	300 00	" 14 " " J. C. Garrett, "
"	" Mrs. Robinson	320 00	" 16 " " G. A. Smith, "
"	" Mrs. Leach	315 00	" 16 " " Bishop of Montreal, "
"	" Mrs. DeGruehy	380 00	" 26 " " W. Windsor, for 1888-89
"	" Mrs. Jones	300 00	" 12 " " C. Bancroft, for 1887-88
"	" Miss DuVernet	20 00	" 18 " " A. French, for "
"	" Mrs. W. Jones, balance	\$3,135 00	" 23 " " Archdeacon Lonsdell, '88-89
"	" of collections	10 53	" 27 " " R. Acton, "
"	" Miss DuVernet, on act.	289 19	July 7 " " E. G. Smiton, for '88-89
"	" Mrs. Jos. Merrick, on	20 72	Sept 17 " " L. G. A. Roberts "
"	" account	2,000 00	Oct 11 " " W. J. Dart, for 1887-88
"	" invested on Mortgages...	400 00	Dec 11 " " J. Allan, for 1888-89
"	" proportion of expenses	6,439 86	" 11 " " Canon Empson, "
"	" account		1889.
"	" balance carried down to		Jan. 8 Rev. N. A. F. Bourne, arrears...
"	" next year's account....		" 12 Archdeacon Lonsdell
			" 16 Rev. Canon Mussen
			Feb. 5 " H. A. Meek
			" 12 " W. R. Brown, arrears
			" 13 " Canon Ellegood
			" 18 " C. P. Abbott
			" 19 " J. Merrick
			Carried forward
			\$ 260 00
			\$ 459 93

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—Continued.

-\$12,295 30

Brought forward

Cr. 93

SESSI

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

5 00
5 00
\$ 260 00
\$ 459 93

SESSION]

Dr.	Cr.
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—Continued.	
Brought forward.....	\$ 230 00
March 1 Rev. N. P. Yates, arrears.....	16 00
" 4 " T. Everett.....	5 00
" 15 " L. V. Larivière.....	5 00
" 20 " G. Forsey.....	5 00
" 26 " J. Edgecumbe.....	5 00
" 25 " H. Plaisid.....	5 00
" 28 " T. A. Young.....	5 00
April 2 " C. Bancroft.....	5 00
" 3 " George Rogers.....	5 00
" 3 " T. E. Cunningham.....	5 00
" 3 " W. N. Duthie.....	5 00
" 3 " Canon Anderson.....	5 00
" 4 " J. W. Garland.....	5 00
" 4 " L. N. Tucker.....	10 00
" 5 " J. G. Baylis.....	5 00
" 5 " Dean Carmichael.....	5 00
" 5 " Bishop of Montreal.....	5 00
" 8 " Canon Henderson.....	50 00
" 8 " W. H. Naylor.....	5 00
" 8 " R. Lindsay.....	5 00
" 8 " E. McManus.....	5 00
" 9 " F. R. Smith.....	5 00
" 9 " H. Montgomery.....	5 00
" 10 " A. B. Given.....	5 00
" 10 " Canon Mills.....	5 00
" 11 " Canon Rollit.....	5 00
" 11 " B. P. Lewis.....	5 00
" 11 " Dr. Norton.....	5 00
" 11 " J. F. Renaud.....	5 00
" 11 " H. J. Winterbourne.....	5 00
" 13 " A. D. Lockhart.....	5 00
" 13 " L. B. Fears.....	5 00
" 15 " John Roy.....	5 00
Carried forward.....	\$ 485 00
	\$ 459 93

Dr.	Cr.
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—Continued.	
Brought forward.....	\$ 12,295 30
Carried forward.....	\$ 12,295 30

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—Continued.

DR.

Brought forward

\$12,295.30

CR.

459.93

April 15	Brought forward.
" 15	Rev. D. Larivière
" 18	" W. Osborne Troop.
" 22	" G. Harris
" 23	" R. Acton
" 23	" W. J. Dart
" 23	" G. Johnson
" 24	" J. Ker
" 25	" W. Saunders
" 25	" J. Pyke
" 25	Archdeacon Evans
" 25	Rev. F. R. Smith
" 26	" J. A. Newnham, arrears.
" 29	" Canon Robinson
" 29	Archdeacon Lindsay
" 29	Rev. Canon Davidson
" 29	" F. H. Clayton
" 29	" H. J. Evans
" 30	" Canon Fulton

1888

By collections.

May	3	Knowlton	\$4 54
"	4	Eardley	2 07
"	5	Portage du Fort	3 07
July	17	Edwardstown	1 14
"	23	Masconche	2 80
Oct.	2	Chambly	9 64
Nov.	19	Outremont	4 49
		1889.	
March	8	Bristol.	2 50
"	13	Rawdon.	1 50
"	14	Lacolle.	3 05
"	18	St. Luke's	

Carried forward.....	\$12,295.30
----------------------	-------------

635 00

\$4 54
2 07
3 07
1 14
2 80
9 64
4 49
2 50
1 50
3 05
4 00

<u>\$38.80</u>	<u>\$1094.93</u>
----------------	------------------

[THIRTIETH

56

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—Continued.

DR.

Brought forward

\$12,295.30

CR.

\$ 38 80 \$ 1,094.93

Brought forward 100,000,000

SESSION.]

1 50
3 05
4 00
\$38.80 \$1094.93

14 Lacolle
18 St. Luke's
Carried forward

Carried forward \$12,295.30

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—Continued.

		Dr.	Cr.
Brought forward			\$38.80 \$1,094.93
March 18	Cathedral	155 25	
"	20 Nelsonville	5 77	
"	21 Glen Sutton	0 20	
"	25 Hochelaga	4 00	
"	25 River Desert	7 00	
"	27 Trinity Church	5 00	
"	27 Buckingham	3 19	
"	28 Ootau du Lac	6 27	
"	29 St. Johns, Que.	10 99	
"	29 North Bedford	1 93	
April	2 St. James the Apostle	60 00	
"	2 St. Matthias	30 00	
"	2 Olarendon	1 73	
"	2 Hull	4 30	
"	2 Sutton	7 81	
"	3 Aylmer	3 00	
"	3 Sorel	7 34	
"	3 O. H. Anderson, Esq.	3 00	
"	3 West Farham	4 00	
"	4 Christville	8 50	
"	4 South Stukely	3 00	
"	8 Hemmingford	5 48	
"	8 Franklin	3 99	
"	8 Phillipsburg	2 50	
"	8 St. Thomas' Church	7 50	
"	8 Grenville	5 00	
"	9 Kildare	1 05	
"	9 Potton	2 67	
"	10 Onslow	4 25	
"	10 Vaudreuil	10 00	
"	10 Aylwin	2 64	
"	13 Ormstown	2 00	
"	13 Alleyne	1 00	
Carried forward		\$419.16	\$1,094.16

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND--Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$12,295 30	Cr.
April 15 Sabrevois.....	\$ 419 16	\$1,094 93
" 15 L'Eglise du Rédempteur.....	3 00	
" 15 St. Andrews.....	2 68	
" 15 St. Hyacinthe.....	2 50	
" 18 Berthier en haut.....	2 56	
" 18 Arundel.....	8 00	
" 19 Longueuil.....	1 50	
" 20 St. Stephen's Church.....	7 50	
" 22 Roscobel.....	4 50	
" 23 Waterloo.....	2 29	
" 23 Laprairie.....	7 00	
" 23 St. Martin's.....	2 00	
" 23 Lachine.....	25 00	
" 23 Chelsea.....	10 22	
" 23 Chelsea.....	0 85	
" 23 North Gore.....	0 65	
" 24 Dunham.....	1 25	
" 24 Mille Isles.....	4 29	
" 24 Lachine.....	2 30	
" 25 Côte St. Louis.....	2 38	
" 25 Iron Hill.....	2 06	
" 26 North Wakefield.....	1 65	
" 26 Abbotsford.....	1 00	
" 29 Huntingdon.....	3 75	
" 29 Thorne.....	7 89	
" 29 St. Armand East.....	3 60	
" 30 Lacadie, &c.....	4 00	
" 30 New Glasgow.....	0 70	
" 30 New Glasgow.....	1 50	
By collections for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen lately deceased.....	535 58	
" 30 For Miss DuVernet.....	289 19	
" 30 For Mrs. J. Merrick.....	20 72	
Carried forward.....	\$1,940 42	

[THIRTIETH

IO N.]

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND--Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$12,295 30	Cr.
1880. Brought forward.....	\$1,940 42	
Dec. 7 By bequest of late Miles Williams, Esq.....	2,000 00	
1889. April 20 By interest on investments.....	3,551 40	

Dr.

535 58
289 19
20 72
\$1,940 42

By collections for Widows and Orphans
of Clergymen lately deceased.
30 For Miss DuVermet.
30 For Mrs. J. Merrick.
Carried forward.....

\$12,295 30

Carried forward

Dr.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND--Continued.

Dr.	Cr.
Brought forward.....	1880. Brought forward.....
\$12,295 30	\$1,940 42
	2,000 00
	1889.
	Dec. 7 By bequest of late Miles Williams, Esq.....
	April 20 By interest on investments.....
	" 30 " on balances with the Mission
	Fund account.....
	" 30 " Loans repaid.....
	12,295 30
\$12,295 30	\$ 6,439 86

Investments on account of this Fund.

Mortgages at 6 per cent.....	\$ 6,700 00
" at 5 1/2 ".....	47,113 00
" at 5 ".....	12,000 00
	\$65,813 00

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON, }
SAMUEL C. FATT. } Auditors.

No. 3.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.
Paid Leslie Church Build'g. 1888.

Dr.	SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.	Cr.
	Brought forward.....	\$35,954 10
	Brought forward	\$21,708 32
	<i>By Interest added to Funds.</i>	

Carried forward..... \$35,954.10

Carried forward..... \$21,708.32

Dr. SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER. Cr. \$21,708 32

Brought forward..... \$35,954 10

Brought forward.....

By Interest added to Funds.

1889.

April 30	Philpeburg Parsonage.....	\$17 40
"	North Wakefield.....	0 65
"	Vaudreuil.....	2 54
"	Chelsea Jubilee.....	1 12
"	Clarenceville.....	0 75
"	Quyon.....	0 68
"	Mille Isles.....	0 35
"	St. Hyacinthe.....	1 74
"	West Farnham Parsonage.....	98 53
"	Thorne.....	8 07
"	Mascouche and Terrebonne.....	0 41
"	Portland.....	0 17
"	Edwardstown.....	0 55
"	Dunham Ladies' College.....	12 26
"	Clarendon.....	0 30
"	Hemmingford Parsonage.....	8 95
"	St. Matthias Building.....	183 70

By loans repaid..... 338 17
13,907 61

\$35,954 10

35,954 10

Balance brought down..... \$12,399 68

Investments on account of this Fund.

Mortgages at 6 per cent.....	\$57,011 23
" " ".....	57,550 00
" " ".....	13,500 00
Church at St. Thérèse.....	41 94

G. W. SIMPSON, } Auditors.
SAMUEL O. FATT. }

Audited and found correct.

\$128,103 17

SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL).

List of Parochial Endowment and Trust Funds.

Stanbridge East Endowments.....	\$2,000 00	Brought forward.....	\$60,464 00
West Sheffield Church, S.P.O.K. grant.....	154 78	St. Matthias, Cote St. Antoine.....	3,434 15
Dunham Endowment.....	1,626 37	Milton.....	129 40
Special Fund.....	1,000 00	Thorne.....	154 95
Glen Sutton.....	441 83	Masconche and Terrebonne.....	8 26
Ormstown.....	2,284 52	Portland.....	3 43
Nelsonville.....	154 00	St. Andrews.....	814 00
North Wakefield.....	12 58	Waterloo.....	3,563 00
Phillipsburg.....	2,300 00	Frost Village.....	200 00
Parsonage Fund.....	334 02	Rougemont.....	1,900 00
Vaudreuil.....	48 75	Dunham College, Major Mills bequest.....	19 55
Abbotsford.....	3,885 00	".....	203 23
Chelsea Jubilee Fund.....	100 00	St. Luke's, Montreal.....	10 93
North Ely.....	21 60	Thorne Church Building.....	1,200 00
Sorel.....	5,690 00	Hemmingford Parsonage Fund.....	92 00
Sorel Protestant Poor.....	400 00	".....	176 91
Clarenceville Endowment.....	47 75	".....	\$72,373 81
St. Thomas, Montreal.....	21,057 00	".....	
St. John the Evangelist, Quyon.....	13 08	".....	
Lacolle.....	80 00	".....	
West Farnham Endowment.....	4,204 45	".....	
Parsonage Fund.....	1,827 53	".....	
Chambly.....	3,660 00	".....	
St. Armand East.....	4,560 31	".....	
Hull, St. James'.....	2,090 67	".....	
Aylmer.....	1,200 00	".....	
Berthier en haut.....	508 00	".....	
Kildare.....	500 00	".....	
Mille Isles.....	6 81	".....	
St. Hyacinthe.....	33 52	".....	
Parsonage Fund.....	221 43	".....	
Carried forward.....	\$60,464 00	".....	

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON,
SAMUEL C. FATT. } Auditors.

CAROL O. FATT.]

Parsonage Fund.....	221 43
Carried forward.....	\$60,464 00

No. 4.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

CR.

SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST) IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.

Dr.

1889.		
April 30	By interest on investments.....	\$6,726 93
"	By interest on balances with the Mission Fund account..	344 92
"	By Collections.....	9 80
		<hr/> \$7,081 65

Interest on Parochial Funds.		
"	Lacolle.....	\$ 90 00
"	Stanbridge East.....	128 75
"	Dunham.....	164 16
"	Glen Sutton.....	24 30
"	Ormstown.....	151 77
"	Abbotsford.....	246 93
"	North Ely.....	5 50
"	Sorel.....	364 50
"	" for Protestant Poor.....	22 00
"	St. Thomas, Montreal.....	760 15
"	West Farnham.....	289 05
"	West Farnham, Church Hall..	23 20
"	St. Armand East.....	313 51
"	Chambly.....	251 61
"	Hull.....	132 64
"	Aylmer.....	82 50
"	St. Armand West.....	158 11
"	Berthier en haut.....	147 23
"	Kildare.....	27 50
"	Waterloo and Frost Village..	258 70
"	St. Luke's, Montreal.....	82 50
"	Rougemont.....	104 50
"	St. Andrew's.....	39 00
"	Nelsonville.....	8 47
"	Milton.....	7 10
"	Dunham Ladies' College.....	41 93
"	" Chaplain Fund.....	38 07
	Carried forward.....	<u>\$3,963 68</u>

Carried forward..... \$7,081 65

Dr. 1889. SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST) IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER. Cr.
Dec. 31 To paid Brought forward..... \$3,963 68 \$7,081 65

To Interest added to Parochial Fund.	
North Wakefield.....	\$ 0 65
Phillipsburg Parsonage.....	17 40
Vaudreuil.....	2 54
Chelsea Jubilee.....	1 12
Clarenceville Endowment.....	0 75
Quyon.....	0 68
Mille Isles.....	0 35
St. Hyacinthe.....	1 74
West Farnham Parsonage.....	98 53
Thorne.....	8 07
Masouche and Terrebonne.....	0 41
Portland.....	0 17
Edwardstown.....	0 55
Dunham Ladies' College.....	12 26
Clarendon.....	0 30
Hemmingford Parsonage.....	8 95
St. Matthias Building.....	183 70
	\$ 338 17
To paid Mrs. Mills' annuity.....	75 00
To proportion of expenses account.....	400 00
To balance transferred to Cr. of the Mission Fund acct....	2,304 80
	\$7,081 65

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON,
SAMUEL C. FATT. } Auditors.

\$7,081 65

No. 5—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Dr. 1889. SUPERANNUATION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER. Cr.

April 30 To paid Annuities Mrs. Mills..... \$ 75 00
Rev. E. G. Sutton..... 108 00

1888.
May 1 By the balance from 1887-8..... \$351 34
By subscriptions of Clergy.....

G. W. SIMPSON,
SAMUEL C. FATT. } Auditors.

Audited and found correct.

No. 5—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

SUPERANNUATION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.

Cr.

Dr.

1889.	April 30	To paid Annuities		1888.	May 1	By the balance from 1887-8	\$351 34
		Mrs. Mills	\$ 75 00			By subscriptions of Clergy.	
		Rev. E. G. Sutton	108 00		" 3	Rev. J. J. Scully for 1887-8	\$ 5 00
		Archdeacon Lonsdell	120 00		" 14	" J. O. Garrett	5 00
		Rev. T. Everett	330 00		" 16	" G. A. Smith	5 00
		" Can. DuVernet			June 12	" A. French	5 00
		(late)	400 00		" 18	Archdeacon. Linisay, on acct.	
		" Jos. Merriek (late)	400 00			arrears	5 00
		To invested on Mortgage	\$1,433 00		" 18	Rev. G. Osborne Troop	10 00
		To proportion of Expenses account	750 00		Sept. 17	" L. G. A. Roberts	5 00
		To balance carried down to next year's	175 00		Nov. 17	" H. Plaisted	5 00
		account	680 45		" 20	" J. Roy for current year	5 00
					" 20	" " on acct of arrears	5 00
					Dec. 11	" J. Allan	5 00
					" 31	" Canon Empson	5 00
					1889.		
					Jan. 16	" Canon Mussen	5 00
					Feb. 13	" Canon Ellegood	5 00
					" 18	" C. P. Abbott for current	
						year	5 00
					" 18	" C. P. Abbott on acct. of	
						arrears	5 00
					" 22	" J. W. Garland	5 00
					March 1	" N. P. Yates	15 00
					April 3	" George Rogers	5 00
					" 4	" L. N. Tucker, for current	
						year	5 00
					" 5	" L. N. Tucker, on acct. of	
						arrears	5 00
					" 5	" Dean Carmichael, for current	
						year	5 00
						Carried forward	\$125 00
							\$351 34

Carried forward..... \$3,038 45

Dr.

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$3,038 45

Cr.

\$351 34

April 5	Dean Carmichael, on acct. of arrears.....	\$125 00
" 8	Rev. R. Lindsay.....	5 00
" 9	" E. M. McManus.....	5 00
" 10	" Canon Rollit.....	5 00
" 11	" Dr. Norton.....	5 00
" 13	" A. D. Lockhart for current year.....	5 00
" 13	" A. D. Lockhart, on acct. of arrears.....	5 00
" 15	" G. Osborne Troop.....	5 00
" 18	" W. Harris.....	5 00
" 24	" W. Sanders.....	5 00
" 25	Archdeacon Evans for current year.....	5 00
" 25	Archdeacon Evans, on acct. of arrears.....	5 00
" 25	Rev. J. A. Newnham.....	5 00
" 26	" W. H. Naylor, for current year.....	5 00
" 26	" W. H. Naylor, on acct. of arrears.....	5 00
" 29	Archdeacon Lindsay.....	5 00
" 29	Rev. Canon Davidson.....	5 00
" 30	" A. B. Given.....	5 00

\$215 60

By Collections.

1888.		
May 3	Potton, for 1887-8.....	\$2 58
" 3	Knowlton, ".....	5 10
June 23	St. George.....	100 00
Nov. 7	St. James the Apostle, for 1887-8.....	28 38
" 7	" for current year.....	52 00
" 9	St. Thomas.....	10 04
" 13	Chambly.....	2 00

Carried forward..... \$3,038 45

\$200 08
566 34

[THIRTIETH

Dr.

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Brought forward..... \$3,038 45

Cr.

Nov. 13	Vaudreuil.....	\$200 08
" 14	Lachute.....	8 00
" 15	Cote St. Ives.....	6 84

SESSION.

2 00
\$200 08
566 34

13 Chambly.....
Carried forward.....

Carried forward..... \$3,038 45

Dr.

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

		Dr.	Cr.
Brought forward.....		\$3,038 45	\$566 34
Nov. 13 Vaudreuil.....			8 00
" 14 Lachute.....			5 84
" 15 Cote St. Louis.....			1 81
" 17 Knowlton.....			3 70
" 17 River Desert.....			3 00
" 19 Lachine.....			8 50
" 20 North Sheford.....			92
" 20 Sabrevois.....			2 60
" 23 Rawdon.....			1 60
" 23 Aylwin.....			2 00
" 29 Glen Sutton.....			88
" 29 Philipsburg.....			2 00
Dec. 5 Bolton.....			2 28
" 7 North Gore.....			1 10
" 8 Hochelaga.....			2 50
" 11 St. Matthias.....			25 00
" 13 Alleyne.....			75
" 13 Onslow.....			3 00
" 19 Iron Hill.....			50
" 19 Hull.....			6 75
" 20 Trinity.....			5 00
" 28 St. Jude's.....			5 57
1889.			
Jan. 3 Aylmer.....			2 60
" 5 Boscobel.....			1 68
" 8 Thorne.....			1 74
" 8 Sorel.....			6 81
" 9 Abbotsford.....			3 91
" 14 Nelsonville.....			5 43
" 23 Grace Church.....			5 60
Feb. 7 Christieville.....			2 40
" 7 Lacadie and Savanne.....			74
Carried forward.....		\$324 59	\$566 34

Carried forward..... \$3,038 45

SUPERANNUATION FUND ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$3,038 45
Feb. 22 South Stukely.....	\$324 59
" " 25 Longueuil.....	1 70
" " 27 L'Eglise du Redempteur.....	5 25
March 4 West Farnham.....	1 50
" " 7 Arundel.....	5 00
" " 18 Cathedral.....	85
" " 29 St. Johns, Quebec.....	107 77
April 2 Clarendon.....	10 15
" " 8 Grenville.....	4 35
" " 9 Kildare.....	5 00
" " 13 Ormstown.....	1 25
" " 20 St. Luke's.....	1 00
" " 20 St. Stephen's.....	4 00
" " 23 St. Martin's.....	4 75
" " 24 Dunham.....	22 00
" " 24 Edwardstown.....	2 75
" " 26 North Wakefield.....	1 78
" " 29 Huntingdon.....	50
" " 29 St. Armand East.....	4 02
" " 30 West Sheffield.....	1 25
" " 30 New Glasgow.....	1 60
" " 30 By Interest or Investments.....	1 18
" " 30 " balance with the mission fund account.....	1,174 97
	34 90
30 By Loans repaid.....	1,209 87
	750 00
	<u>\$ 3,038 45</u>
Balance brought down.....	<u>3,038 45</u>
	<u>\$680 45</u>

No. 6.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT.

Dr.

1899.

1888.

CR.

69

\$ 3,001 74

Carried forward.....	\$ 3,462 41
----------------------	-------------

Dr.

1889.

April 30 To paid E. Cox, illuminating address

" Postages, cards and petty

" cash.....

" Bank commissions.....

" Secretary.....

GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT

Brought forward.....

\$2,350 66

15 00

94 92

1 83

1,000 00

\$3,462 41

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON, } Auditors.
SAMUEL C. FATT. }

\$3,462 41

No. 7.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

THE MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.

Dr.

1889.
April 30 To paid

Students and Catechists.

" Mr. R. F. Taylor, Mille Isles...	\$ 202 00
" " S. Lane, Leslie.....	30 00
" " H. L. Wood, Hemmingford..	89 75
" " W. D. Evans, Buckingham..	69 00
" " W. Raven, Eardley.....	83 34
" " S. B. Blunt, Portland.....	132 74
" " S. B. Blunt, Adamsville.....	98 45
" " W. Beattie, Rougemont.....	60 00
" " F. H. Blunt, Portland.....	70 95
" " P. E. Judge, Adamsville.....	53 40
" " J. M. Coffin, Leslie.....	37 00
" " J. A. Elliott, Adamsville.....	5 85
" " J. Thompson, Eardley.....	26 76
" " J. Evans, Portland.....	20 00
" " James Dixon, Kildare.....	60 00
	<hr/>
	1,039 24

Stipends of Clergy.

" Rev. J. Senior, Alleyne, balance	31 25
" " J. Senior, Alleyne, one year	400 00
" " W. Harris, Arundel.....	400 00
" " L. B. Pearce, Aylwin.....	400 00
" " W. P. Chambers, Bolton....	285 00
" " C. P. Abbott, Boscobel.....	400 00
" " S. A. Mills, Bristol.....	300 00
" " R. L. Macfarlane, Bromes..	300 00
	<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$2,516 25
	<hr/>
	1,069 24

1888.

May 1—By balance from 1887-8.....

\$4,411 23

City Collections and Subscriptions.

April 30—Cathedral.....	\$ 972 75
Grace Church.....	19 44
Outremont and Côte St. Louis	18 07
St. George's.....	2,740 63
St. James the Apostle.....	436 45
St. James' Ch. of the Redem.	25 15
St. John the Evangelist.....	130 15
St. Jude's.....	129 09
St. Luke's.....	152 85
St. Martin's.....	427 99
St. Mary's.....	4 50
St. Mathias.....	256 52
St. Stephen's.....	368 60
St. Thomas.....	112 96
Trinity.....	446 10
L'Église du Rédempteur.....	21 00
City Churches for the City	
Missionary fund.....	483 92
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,746 11

Country Collections and Subscriptions.

Abbotsford.....	137 29
Adamsville.....	19 87
Alleyne.....	2 16
Arundel.....	27 14
Aylmer.....	42 00
	<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$228 46
	<hr/>
	11,157 34

DR.

MISSION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Brought forward.....		\$2,516 25	1,039 24
April 30 Rev. H. Hackenley, B'kingham.....		67 50	
" " W. D. Evans, B'kingham.....		97 00	
" " George Johnson, Chelsea.....		350 00	
" " W. H. Naylor, Clarendon.....		270 00	
" " G. A. Smith, Eardley.....		45 00	
" " W. Raven, Eardley.....		33 75	
" " H. A. Meek, Glen Sutton.....		360 00	
" " H. L. Wood, Hemmingsford.....		112 25	
" " F. Charters, Iron Hill.....		300 00	
" " J. Edgecumbe, Kildare.....		58 33	
" " W. Weaver, Kildare.....		217 00	
" " R. P. Lewis, Lachute.....		100 00	
" " W. Sanders, Lachute.....		250 00	
" " W. J. Dart, Laprairie.....		100 00	
" " R. C. E. Lockhart, Mascouche.....		33 33	
" " J. Cattermole, Mascouche.....		156 00	
" " R. F. Taylor, Miles Ile.....		43 75	
" " F. H. Clayton, N. Glasgow.....		350 00	
" " R. D. Irwin, North Gore.....		350 00	
" " W. N. Duthie, N. Shefford.....		300 00	
" " C. Boyd, North Wascfield.....		360 00	
" " A. B. Given, Onslow.....		270 00	
" " E. J. Saphir, Papineauville.....		350 00	
" " A. A. Allen, Portage du Fort.....		350 00	
" " W. R. Brown, Pothon.....		360 00	
" " W. Davies, Rawdon.....		360 00	
" " H. Plaisted, River Desert.....		500 00	
" " J. W. Garland, S. Stukely.....		400 00	
" " L. V. Lariviere, St. Hyacinthe.....		260 00	
" " N. A. F. Bourne, Thorne.....		400 00	
Carried forward.....		\$9,820 16	1,039 24

Brought forward.....		\$228 46	11,157 34
Aylwin.....		33 30	
Bedford.....		7 67	
Bolton.....		2 06	
Boscobel.....		50 70	
Bristol.....		17 32	
Brome.....		31 26	
Buckingham.....		51 16	
Chamby.....		33 46	
Chelsea, for 1887-8.....		17 75	
" for 1888-9.....		15 00	
Christieville.....		30 75	
Clarenceville.....		44 33	
Clarendon.....		82 25	
Coteau du Lac.....		26 47	
Dunham.....		67 57	
Eardley.....		36 38	
Edwardstown.....		5 55	
Franklin.....		21 46	
Glen Sutton.....		11 44	
Granby.....		39 00	
Grenville.....		57 65	
Hemmingford.....		33 13	
Hull.....		61 33	
Huntington.....		68 52	
Iron Hill for 1887-8.....		15 40	
" 1888-9.....		25 45	
Kildare.....		21 20	
Knowlton for 1887-8.....		28 60	
" 1888-9.....		55 73	
Lachine.....		70 72	
Lachute.....		41 79	
Lacolle.....		39 64	
Laprairie.....		11 30	
Carried forward.....		\$1,383 79	11,157 34

Dr.

MISSION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$9,820 16	1,039 24	Brought forward.....	\$1,383 79	11,157 34
W. Robinson, W. Shefford.	160 00		Longueuil.....	50 00	
J. Evans, City Mission-			Mascouche.....	47 05	

Lachine.....	70 72
Lacoste.....	41 79
Lacome.....	39 64
Laprairie.....	11 90
Carried forward.....	\$1,383 79
	11,157 34

MISSION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

Ca.

Brought forward.....

\$1,383 79

Longueuil.....

50 00

Mascouche.....

47 06

Mille Isles.....

44 65

Nelsonville.....

75 68

New Glasgow.....

27 64

North Gore.....

34 91

North Sheffield.....

23 93

North Wakefield.....

27 30

Onslow.....

48 00

Ormstown.....

21 65

Papineauville.....

2 89

Portage du Fort.....

15 53

Portland.....

4 79

" towards services.....

39 50

Potton for 1887-8.....

32 55

" " 1888-9.....

6 14

Rawdon.....

33 35

River Desert.....

20 00

Rougemont.....

6 25

Sabrevois.....

1 51

Sorel.....

106 15

South Stukely.....

21 66

Stanbridge East.....

61 26

St. Andrews.....

35 86

St. Armand, East.....

23 07

St. Armand, West.....

44 22

St. Hyacinthe.....

9 20

St. Johns, Quebec.....

2 00

Sutton.....

58 21

Thorne.....

33 16

Vaudreuil.....

66 00

Waterloo.....

118 13

West Farnham.....

50 18

Carried forward.....

\$2,576 25

Dr.

Brought forward.....
To Balance carried down to next
year's account.....

MISSION FUND ACCOUNT—Continued.

\$17,845.33

2,553 84

Cr.

Brought forward..... \$2,576 25
West Sheffield..... 37 76

Subscriptions paid through
the Synod office (see list)..... \$2,514.01

Missionary meeting..... 71 50

Offering at Synod service..... 21 33

Algoma Bishopric, ass. sment
for..... 5 88

S. P. G. bills..... 482 85

Interest from Molsons Bank..... 2,482 33

Balance of Sustentation Fund
interest..... 725 55

Balance of Clergy Trust Fund
interest..... 2,304 80

533 58

Balance brought down to
1888-9..... \$ 2,553 84

\$20,399 17

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON,
SAMUEL C. FATT, } Auditors.

No. 8.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Dr. EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.

Cr.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1889.		
April 30 To Invested in Mortgages..	\$18,000 00	
To balance on hand.....	73 20	
	<u>\$18,073 20</u>	
		1889.
		April 30 By loan repaid.....
		By net proceeds of sale of
		\$5,000, Bank of Montreal
		stock.....
		By Net proceeds of sale of
		\$800 Gas Co.'s stock.....
		<u>\$18,073 20</u>
		Balance brought down.....
		<u>\$ 73 20</u>

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

April 30 To paid the Bishop.....	\$3,990 69	
	<u>\$3,990 69</u>	
		April 30 By Interest on Investments....
		on balances with
		the Mission fund account.
		<u>\$3,990 69</u>

Investments on account of this Fund.

Mortgages at 6 per cent.....	\$32,019 00
" " ".....	54 5
" " ".....	35,837 00
Bishop's Court, valued at.....	4,000 00
	<u>\$96,856 00</u>

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON, }
SAMUEL C. FALT. } Auditors.

CANON

ON THE FURTHER SUB-DIVISION OF THE PARISH OF MONTREAL.

Whereas it is advisable further to sub-divide the Parish of Montréal, in the manner hereinafter mentioned, be it therefore enacted, under the authority vested in the Synod by The Provincial Statute 36th Victoria, Chapter 19, that the said Parish shall be, and the same is hereby sub-divided as follows:—

1. All that portion of the Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit: to the Southwest, the East side of St. Paul Street, in the Town of St. Henry, and its continuation Northwesterly until it intersects the main track of the Atlantic and Northwest Railway; to the Northwest, the Southeastern side of said main track; to the Northeast, the Southwest side of Greene avenue, and its continuation Southeasterly until it intersects St. James Street; and to the Southeast, the Northwest sides of the streets which form the Northwestern boundary of the Parish of St. Jude, as presently constituted, the whole as colored red on the map or plan hereunto annexed shall be added to, and shall hereafter form part of the said Parish of St. Jude.

2. All that portion of the Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit: to the Southwest, the East side of Claremont avenue; to the Northwest, Dorchester Road and its continuation to Claremont avenue; to the Northeast, the West side of Greene avenue to where it intersects the main track of the Atlantic and Northwest Railway; and to the Southeast, the said main track, the whole as colored slate on the map or plan hereunto annexed shall be added to, and shall hereafter form part of the Parish of St. Matthias.

3. The Parish of Montreal shall consist of all such parts and portions of the Parish of Montreal as presently existing, as are not included in the portions of said Parish so added to and hereafter to form part of the said Parishes of St. Jude and St. Matthias.

We consent to the passing of the foregoing Canon by "The Synod of The Diocese of Montreal."

J. G. NORTON, D.D.,
Rector of the Parish of Montreal.

J. H. DIXON,
Rector of the Parish of St. Jude.

J. A. NEWNHAM,
Rector of the Parish of St. Matthias.

DECREE

FOR DIVISION OF THE RECTORY OF ST. JOHNS, AND FOR DEFINING THE BOUNDARIES OF THE PARISH OF LONGUEUIL.

To all whom these presents may in anywise concern, William Bennett, by Divine permission, Lord Bishop of the Diocese of Montreal, sendeth greeting.

Whereas it has been deemed advisable to divide the Parish of St. Johns in the said Diocese, being a Parish constituted under Royal Letters Patent, by separating

SESSION.]

therefrom the Parish of Longueuil. In many years, it has been self-sufficient. The canon made a Session of such during his life, so doing to the Parish of St. and separation do hereby decide from the said and shall be held did and do hereby shall be as follows:
To the North
To the South
To the North
To the South
municipal Parish one hundred and one hundred and twenty-four in Book of Reference. The whole of P. L. S., heretofore Given under Lord, one thousand Approved.

STRA

I, the undersigned, the foregoing Given under hundred and eight

therefrom the Parish of Longueuil, and further to define the boundaries of said Parish of Longueuil, no such definition having yet been made, though it has for many years, to wit, about forty years, been treated as a separate Parish, and hath been self-supporting for at least fifteen years last past, and to erect said Parish of Longueuil into a distinct and separate Parish; and whereas by virtue of a canon made and passed by the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, in the thirteenth Session of such Synod, we are empowered by and with the consent of the Rector during his lifetime, or at his decease, to divide the said Parish of St. Johns, and in so doing to make the separation required; and whereas the Rector of the said Parish of St. Johns hath signified to us in writing his consent to such division and separation aforesaid; now therefore, as these presents witness, we did and do hereby decree that the said Parish of Longueuil shall henceforth be separated from the said Parish of St. Johns, and form and be a distinct and separate Parish, and shall be henceforth known by the name of the Parish of Longueuil. And we did and do hereby decree that the boundaries of the aforesaid Parish of Longueuil shall be as follows:—

To the Northwest, the River St. Lawrence.

To the Southeast, the municipality of the Parish of St. Hubert.

To the Northeast, the municipality of the Parish of Boucherville.

To the Southwest, the Southwestern boundaries of the cadastral lots of the municipal Parish of St. Antoine de Longueuil, numbered one hundred and sixty, one hundred and fifty-three, one hundred and fifty-two, one hundred and fifty-one, one hundred and ninety-eight, and the consecutive numbers to two hundred and twenty-four inclusive (160, 153, 152, 151 and 193-224), on the Official Plan and Book of Reference of said Parish of St. Antoine de Longueuil.

The whole as shown in the plan of said Parish, made by F. W. Blaiklock, Esquire, P. L. S., hereto annexed.

Given under our hand and seal this eighteenth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

Approved,

W. B. MONTREAL.

STRACHAN BETHUNE,

Chancellor.

I, the undersigned, the Rector of the Parish of St. Johns, do hereby consent to the foregoing Decree.

Given under my hand this eighteenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

J. FREDERICK RENAUD,

Rector of St. Johns.

DECREE

FOR DIVISION OF THE RECTORY OF ST. JOHNS, AND FOR DEFINING THE BOUNDARIES OF THE PARISH OF ST. LAMBERT.

To all whom these presents may in anywise concern William Bennett, by Divine permission, Lord Bishop of the Diocese of Montreal, sendeth greeting.

Whereas it has been deemed advisable to divide the Parish of St. Johns in the said Diocese, being a Parish constituted under Royal Letters Patent, by separating therefrom the Parish of St. Lambert, and further to define the boundaries of said Parish of St. Lambert, no such definition having yet been made, though it has been for many years, to wit, about eight years, treated as a separate Parish, and is now self-supporting, and to erect said Parish of St. Lambert into a distinct and separate Parish; and whereas by virtue of a canon, made and passed by the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, in the thirteenth session of such Synod, we are empowered by and with the consent of the Rector during his lifetime, or at his decease, to divide the said Parish of St. Johns, and in so doing to make separation required; and whereas the Rector of the said Parish of St. Johns hath signified to us his consent to such division and separation aforesaid; now therefore, as these presents witness, we did and do hereby decree that the said Parish of St. Lambert shall henceforth be separated from the said Parish of St. Johns, and form and be a distinct and separate Parish, and shall be henceforth known by the name of the Parish of St. Lambert, and we did and do hereby decree that the boundaries of the aforesaid Parish of St. Lambert shall be as follows:—

To the Northwest, the River St. Lawrence.

To the Southeast, the municipality of the Parish of Laprairie de la Magdeleine.

To the Northeast, the Southwestern boundaries of the cadastral lots of the municipal Parish of St. Antoine de Longueuil numbered, 160, 153, 152, 151, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, and 214, on the Official Plan and Book of Reference of said Parish of St. Antoine de Longueuil.

To the Southwest, the municipality of the Parish of Laprairie de la Magdeleine. The whole as shown in the plan of said Parish, made by F. W. Blaiklock, Esquire, P. L. S., hereto annexed.

Given under our hand and seal, at Montreal, this eighteenth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

Approved,

STRACHAN BETHUNE,

Chancellor.

W. B. MONTREAL.

I, the undersigned, the Rector of the Parish of St. Johns, do hereby consent to the foregoing Decree.

Given under my hand this seventeenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine.

J. FREDERICK RENAUD,

Rector of St. Johns, Qu

SESSION.]

REPO

The Comm
the Committe
offered, and h
distribution.
\$296.25, and
a sum of \$25
Sales of bo
Sunday Scho
requisites (bo
your Committe
and to render
and they woul
pay to the sai
exceeding \$50

In presentin
Managers desir
satisfactory sta
smooth, and th
tion to which
building put in
At the prese
vants, and two
The manager
pay. A thoro
satisfactory, ar
the clergy and
late shewn inc

MONTREAL, +

REPORT

Your Comm
has been done

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND TRACTS.

The Committee on Books and Tracts beg to report, that during the year past the Committee has held several meetings, as occasion required and opportunity offered, and have kept up the supply of Prayer Books and of Tracts for general distribution. They received, including balance, at the beginning of the year, \$196.25, and expended on their work for books and freight and charges thereon a sum of \$253.27; leaving the balance of \$42.98 available for use this year. Sales of books amounted to \$191.22. Requests have been made by the Sunday School Committee of the Diocese, that larger supplies of Sunday School requisites (books, maps, etc.) should be kept on hand in the Depository; and your Committee consider that in order to answer the demands made upon them, and to render their work more effective, a sum of at least \$500 will be required, and they would respectfully ask that the Executive Committee be authorized to pay to the said Book and Tract Committee, from the Mission Fund, a sum not exceeding \$500, as the same may be required during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. DAVIDSON,
Chairman.

REPORT ON THE CHURCH HOME.

In presenting to the Diocesan Synod a brief notice of the Church Home, the Managers desire to report favorably. The funds of the Institution are in a more satisfactory state than has been the case for several years past; the working is smooth, and the general character such, we trust, as could be desired, in addition to which the sanitary condition of the house has been investigated, and the building put into good repair.

At the present time there are fourteen inmates exclusive of Matron and servants, and two more aged people will in all probability be received this month.

The management does not exclude the better class of poor women unable to pay. A thorough investigation is made of new applications, which, when found satisfactory, are received as far as accommodation permits. We feel grateful to the clergy and laity who so kindly assist us in divers ways, and who have of late shewn increased interest in our welfare.

EMILY STANCLIFFE,
Secretary.

LUCY SIMPSON,
1st Directress.

MONTREAL, June 3rd, 1889.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Your Committee desire to report as follows: Work amongst the lumbermen has been done in three widely separated districts of the Diocese: 1. In the

district of the Desert River. 2. On the Black River. 3. By the Rev. W. Harris of Arundel.

The Rev. H. Plaisted, of River Desert, reports having made trips in three directions in the months of January and February: first to Lake Petawagama, secondly up the Gens de Terre River to Lepine, and lastly up the Eagle River to Lake Pitongo, involving in all a drive of 300 miles.

He visited 11 shanties and 2 Depot Farms, belonging to the firms of Gilmour & Co., McLaren & Co., and Edwards & Co.

313 persons were visited, classified as follows:

183 English speaking, 130 French speaking.

217 Roman Catholic, 96 Non-Roman, of whom 30 to 40 belonged to the Church of England.

The services consisted of a plain address to the men, followed by prayer. Some Christmas letters kindly sent by Mrs. Capel of Mansfield Street, Montreal, were found very useful.

Mr. Plaisted acknowledges the greatest civility and kindness on the part of both Romanists and Protestants. He closes his report with the words: "It seemed to me that God was working with me, I trust that at the last it will not have been in vain."

The Reverend Messrs. Bourne and Mills spent the first two weeks of February visiting the shanties on the Black River. Their journey involved a drive of 250 miles. They visited 8 shanties and 6 depots. At Fraser's shanties, about one half the men were Protestants. At Mr. E. B. Eddy's shanties, and at Perley's shanties the majority of the men were Protestants. Services were held at all the shanties and depots, and papers and books distributed.

The Rev. W. Harris visited 4 shanties seventy miles up the Rouge River from Arundel. He held services and distributed literature at each place. About half the men were Protestants.

Your Committee believe this to be an important work, and they make the following recommendations:

1. That when practicable two clergymen go together to visit the lumbermen.
2. That efforts be made this ensuing winter to extend the church's work to the shanties on the Coulonge and Du Lievre Rivers.
3. That the Executive Committee be instructed to make an appropriation to meet the expenses, if any, incurred in supplying the Sunday services of clergymen absent from their parishes in this work, as well as for the purpose of obtaining a supply of literature for distribution. Your Committee desire to thank those kind friends in Montreal and elsewhere who have furnished papers and books for this work, and ask for a continuance of their kindness.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. NAYLOR,

Convener.

The
have b
follow

The
with th
membe
Society
laws, e

The
the cler
for the
C.E.T.
circula
eleven

The C
evident
at larg
and fun
your in

The S
tried to
by the
had to r

Secreta
funds, o
could o
that a f
the earn
Diocese
Englan
in Lond

A cler
travel t
to lay b
greater
between
that the
suggest
addresse

Rev. J.
The C
Tempera
and help
bents.

The C

REPORT OF DIOCESAN CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

The C. E. T. S. council of the Diocese beg to report that some further steps have been taken in the re-organization of the Diocesan Temperance Society as follows :—

The Council met on 13th November, to draw up a constitution in accordance with the C.E.T.S. rules elsewhere. The Lord Bishop presided, and nearly every member was present. After careful comparison of the Rules and By-Laws of the Society in England, and its branch in Toronto, a constitution was framed with By laws, etc., which it is expected will be in your hands to-day.

The Bishop also appointed a Temperance Sunday, and a circular was issued to the clergy, directing them on that day to preach against intemperance, and asking for the collections that day for the expenses necessary in formation of a working C.E.T.S. Diocesan branch. We regret to say that in answer to your Lordship's circular, the Secretary has only received \$17.45, which came from only (11) eleven parishes.

The Council would call the attention of the clergy to this matter, and to the evident fact that the progress of the C.E.T.S. work depends more upon the clergy at large than on the council. Without co-operation on the part of the parishes, and funds supplied by them, the work cannot be spread nor the Council carry out your instructions as to printing and circulating necessary information.

The Secretary has been in correspondence with a few of the clergy, and has tried to assist them in starting parochial branches, but he has been much hindered by the absence of any provision for supplying pamphlets, badges, etc., and has had to refer them to Toronto for these. Many clergy seem to think that the Secretary can procure a stock of blue ribbon, badges, pamphlets, etc., without any funds, or that he can find time to write in full for them the information they could obtain from tracts costing a few cents each. However, the council can report that a few more parishes have organized on C.E.T.S. basis, and they hope that the earnest words in your Lordship's charge will produce practical results in the Diocese, in this direction. The Secretary is also representative of the C.E.T.S. in England for this Diocese, and has been in correspondence with the Gen.-Secretary in London.

A clerical agent or deputation is to be sent by the Mother Society this Fall, to travel through this Ecclesiastical Province, and hold meetings wherever desired; to lay before our people the methods and successes of the C.E.T.S.; to arouse a greater interest in this line of Temperance Work; and to draw closer the bonds between the Society at home and the branches in the colonies. The Council hopes that the Rural Deaneries will take steps to profit by this opportunity, and would suggest that any Rural Deans or Incumbents, desirous of holding meetings to be addressed by this deputation, should send their names and wishes to the Secretary, Rev. J. A. Newnam.

The Council feel the desirability of having a list of clerical and lay speakers on Temperance, who would be willing to go into the missions, and address meetings, and help the Incumbent to organize branches, upon application from such Incumbents.

The Council would suggest that the Lord Bishop be requested to appoint a

Temperance Sunday in the Fall, the date to be fixed hereafter, if possible to be the same as that appointed in England.

It has been represented to this Council that very few Bands of Hope exist outside of Montreal and the larger villages, and the Committee would strongly urge the formation of Bands of Hope for our children in every parish and mission, in connection, if possible with the Day or Sunday Schools; and that arrangements should be made for co-operation and association between the Bands of Hope of each Deanery.

The attention of the clergy is called to the fact that the C.E.T.S. interests itself in the proper enforcement of liquor laws, the reduction in the number of taverns, the selling of liquor to minors, etc., and the clergy are asked to help on the cause of Temperance by using their influence in their localities, to secure the election of suitable temperance men to the smaller municipal offices.

In conclusion the Council express very great satisfaction at the careful consideration of this whole question at the Lambeth conference, and at the expressions of the Encyclical with regard to it; and in view of this and of the reference by the Lord Bishop in his charge, they would suggest that a memorial be presented to the Provincial Synod, urging the formation throughout this Ecclesiastical Province of Societies on the basis of the C.E.T.S., and the formation of a General Provincial Organization. The Council looks forward with greater hope to the coming year, and trusts that at the next Synod they will be able to report far more progress and practical work throughout the Diocese.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. A. NEWNHAM, *Diocesan Secretary C.E.T.S.*

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS, 1888-9.

The amount which has been reported to the Secretary of the Synod, as contributed by this Diocese for Domestic Missions this year, is \$2,493.55.

This, though \$300.03 less than was contributed last year, as will be seen by a comparison of the Reports, is nevertheless an increase in the amount contributed for general work in the North-West, for which no special appeal has been made, of over \$600.

Last year, the Rev. Mr. Brick, by a special canvas of this city, collected in behalf of his work \$718.94, while Rev. Mr. Wilson collected for his Indian Homes \$326.91. This, with a grant of \$100 from the Women's Auxiliary, aggregated the large sum of \$1,145.85 above ordinary offerings. This year, the only special appeal which has been made is that of the Rev. Mr. Bourne, who has recently been amongst us, and has reported having received \$233.87.

Still, the amount is far below what it ought to be,—what the needs of the work demands, and what the Church in the Diocese ought to give, and could give, if its members only realized as they should their duty in the matter, and acted up to it.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. L. MILLS, *Convener.*

For Ge
Alleyne
Aylwin
Boscobe
Brome
Bucking
Chamb
Christie
Clarend
Dunham
Eardley
Edwards
Granby
Hemmin
Hull.....
Hunting
Iron Hill
Knowlto
Lachine
Lacolle
Laprairie
Longueui
Mascouch
Montreal,
"
"
"

Nelsonvil
North She
Onslow...
Ormstown
Phillipsbu
River Des
South Stu
St. Andre
Vaudreuil
West Far
West Shef
Strachan

Abbotsfor
Arundel...
Alleyne...
Aylwin....
Granby W
Montreal,
"
"
"
Stanbridge
St. Johns
Vaudreuil
Women's A
"S. Waterl

DOMESTIC MISSION FUND.

For General Fund, object not specified.

Alleyne.....	\$3 25
Aylwin	2 75
Boscobel.....	2 26
Brome	2 00
Buckingham.....	7 40
Chambly.....	4 50
Christieville.....	15 03
Clarendon.....	12 00
Dunham.....	5 00
Eardley.....	5 00
Edwardstown.....	1 36
Granby.....	20 35
Hemmingford.....	2 00
Hull.....	10 73
Huntingdon.....	8 46
Iron Hill.....	2 10
Knowlton.....	3 12
Lachine.....	9 00
Lacolle.....	6 40
Laprairie.....	1 00
Longueuil.....	12 75
Mascouche.....	6 00
Montreal, Grace Church.....	15 50
" St. Martin's.....	72 06
" St. Matthias'.....	52 21
" St. Thomas'.....	13 01
Nelsonville.....	3 25
North Shefford.....	2 38
Onslow.....	7 05
Ormstown.....	1 45
Philipsburg.....	4 00
River Desert.....	4 06
South Stukely.....	3 00
St. Andrews.....	1 22
Vaudreuil.....	10 41
West Farnham.....	6 63
West Shefford.....	1 10
Strachan Bethune, Q.C.....	40 00

\$379 79

For Algoma.

Abbotsford.....	\$ 7 33
Arundel	2 23
Alleyne	2 25
Aylwin.....	6 00
Granby W. Association.....	10 00
Montreal, Cathedral S. School...	25 00
" St. George's, special.....	500 00
" St. Luke's.....	9 00
Stanbridge East	2 50
St. Johns, Que.....	23 47
Vaudreuil.....	19 70
Women's Auxiliary Aylmer.....	20 00
"S. Waterloo".....	15 00

\$642 48

For Algoma and Northwest.

Abbotsford.....	\$11 00
Coteau du Lac	1 73
Montreal, Cathedral.....	149 00
St. George's.....	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$661 73

For Indian Homes.

Strachan Bethune, Q.C.....	\$10 00
Aylmer, Sunday School for little girl in Wawanosh	3 00
Thorne, for Indian girl.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$17 00

For Saskatchewan.

St. Luke's.....	\$10 00
-----------------	---------

For Newenegang Church.

Aylmer W. A. M. Soc.....	\$5 00
--------------------------	--------

For St. Johns, Qu'Appelle.

St. John the Evangelist Ch.....	\$43 68
---------------------------------	---------

For Piegan Mission Building Fund.

St. George's Sunday School.....	\$28 81
Trinity Sunday School.....	10 06
Aylmer	13 00
Cathedral S. School.....	10 00
Mrs. Gault.....	20 00
Wm. Buckley.....	1 00
S. Carsley.....	5 00
Cash.....	2 00
Cash.....	2 00
Mrs. Labatt.....	2 00
Mrs. A. A. Brown	1 00
Cash.....	2 00
W. W. & Co.....	5 00
Mrs. Howard.....	2 00
Mrs. Kirkpatrick.....	2 00
A friend.....	2 00
J. Duncan.....	5 00
Cash.....	1 00
S. Phillips.....	5 00
Mrs. R. Hall.....	1 00
Mrs. A. C. Clark	1 00
Gault Brothers.....	5 00
Willis & Co.....	2 00
Mrs. Simpson.....	2 00
E. R. Claxton.....	2 00
E. E. Shelton.....	10 00
A. J. Hubbard.....	1 00
J. Liggit.....	2 00
D. A. S.....	10 00
Mrs. M. Williams.....	1 00

A Friend.....	\$ 1 00
Cash.....	2 00
E. B. Ibbotson.....	5 00
E. L. Bond.....	2 00
Lightbound & Ralston	10 00
A. E. Tooke.....	10 00
Robert Reford.....	10 00
J. S. Allan.....	10 00
C. J. Covernton.....	1 00
S. Bethune.....	2 00
J. Hogan.....	5 00
W. J. Costigan.....	5 00
Mrs. Wright.....	5 00
Hon. A. Ogilvie.....	5 00
Mount Royal	5 00

\$233 87

For General Fund.....	\$399 49
" Algoma Missions.....	622 78
" Algoma and North West...	661 73
" Indian Homes, etc.....	17 00
" Saskatchewan.....	10 00
" Newenegang Church.....	5 00
" St. John's, Qu'Appelle.....	43 58
" Piegan Mission Building...	233 87
" Bishopric of Algoma.....	500 00

30th April, 1889.

\$2,493 55

Collected by Mrs. A. Roe.

For building of church at Red Rock,
Nipigon.

Mrs. Goddard.....	\$0 50
Mrs. R. Lindsay.....	0 25
Mrs. M. H. Gault.....	0 50
C. Ashford.....	0 50
Mrs. A. E. Roe.....	0 50
S. Carsley.....	1 00
Mrs. Murray.....	0 50
Miss M. Bancroft.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Holden.....	0 50
Mrs. J. McLeod.....	0 50
Mrs. G. A. Drummond.....	3 00
Mrs. Miles Williams.....	1 00
Mrs. B. J. Coghlin	0 50
Miss F. Roe.....	0 25
Mrs. J. C. Baker.....	4 00

\$14 00

May, 1889.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

MY LORD,

Your Committee beg to report that the Church Schools of the Diocese are gradually diminishing in number. The schools at St. Johns, P.Q., the Missisquoi High School and others have ceased to retain their Church character.

In the Deanery of Hochelaga the following have been reported, viz., the French School at Sabrevois, St. John's private school, the school at Berthier, and the Diocesan Theological College.

In the Deanery of Bedford, Canon Davidson's private school for boys continues to prosper, and the Dunham Ladies' College has been reopened with prospects of good success.

In the Deanery of Clarendon, there are efficient schools at Thorne East and Danford Lake. In the Deanery of Iberville there is the parish school at Iberville. No Church school exists in the Deanery of St. Andrews, and no report has been received from the Deanery of Shefford or Brome.

The Ladies' College at Dunham is favorably spoken of by the Government Inspector. He says: "I was very much pleased with the Latin class, as also the French. The surroundings of the school are all that could be desired."

Sabrevois school has had a successful year. Five of its students have passed the University Matriculation Examination, and are candidates for admission to the Theological College.

St. John
ing the p
25 board
The Dic
been add
during th
accommo
a French
whom 4 c
phy at M
There
tence, con
the High
Knowlton
mittee ea
which th
same.
All of

Two ye
work. In
all unapp
which has
and circu
formation
the memb
India ha
work whic
our fellow
British G
people. I
religions
Buddhism
plished th
labored fo
life has be
The pres
assistant
There h
nery for m
Caldwell,
C. M. S. I

St. John the Evangelist School for boys has had an increased attendance during the past year. New buildings are being erected with a view to accommodate 25 boarders and 75 day scholars. A debt of \$20,000 remains on the building.

The Diocesan Theological College continues to prosper; a resident tutor has been added to the staff of Teachers; 400 volumes have been added to the library during the year; an increase in the number of students demands an increased accommodation in the building; steps are being taken towards the promotion of a French department. The total number of students during the year was 27, of whom 4 obtained high distinctions in Hebrew and in Mental and Moral Philosophy at McGill University.

There are certain school properties known to your Committee to be in existence, concerning which no report has been received, viz., the property belonging to the High School at St. Johns, P.Q., the Missisquoi High School, the Academy at Knowlton, the Trust at Granby, and the property at Bolton Centre. Your Committee earnestly suggest that an enquiry be made as to the foundations on which these properties rest, and the use which is at present being made of the same.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. HENDERSON,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Two years since the Committee reported to Synod, and urged direct Mission work. In last year's report it again urged direct work, and it was agreed that all unappropriated collections should be sent directly to the Bishop of Madras, which has been done. The letter from the Bishop of Madras has been received and circulated throughout the Diocese. It contains a great deal of valuable information in the working of Foreign Missions, important to be understood by all the members of our Church.

India has peculiar claims upon us. It presents facilities for foreign mission work which we have not in other places. It belongs to our own Empire. They are our fellow subjects, our Missions and Schools have all the protection that the British Government can give them. Most of those in authority are Christian people. Education is highly prized by the people. In India the great heathen religions of the world are largely represented. Hindooism, Mahomedanism and Buddhism. In Southern India our Church has been longest at work and has accomplished the greatest results. The mission there began in 1760 by Schwatz, he labored forty years, and has been succeeded by eminently fitted men, to whom long life has been vouchsafed.

The present Bishop of Madras has been twenty-eight years Bishop; and his two assistant Bishops have been as missionaries and Bishops, each fifty years.

There has been a long steady persevering work, and as a result all the machinery for missionary work is fully equipped. One of the assistant Bishops, Bishop Caldwell, is for the mission of the S.P.G.; the other, Bishop Sargent, is for the O. M. S. Missions.

... \$0 50
 ... 0 25
 ... 0 50
 ... 0 50
 ... 0 50
 ... 1 00
 ... 0 50
 ... 0 50
 ... 0 50
 ... 3 00
 ... 1 00
 ... 0 50
 ... 0 25
 ... 4 00

\$14 00

ese are
 Missis-
 er.
 French
 and the

continues
 ects of

st and
 erville.
 been

nt In-
 o the

ed the
 o the

Bishop Caldwell of the S. P. G. reports: 13 European clergy, 70 native clergy.
Bishop Sargent of the C. M. S.: 20 European clergy, 63 native clergy.

The Bishop of Madras reports in his own Diocese 31,000,000, and in two tributary provinces beyond him 12½ millions, and a Church membership of 100,000.

One very interesting item of Church working is given by the Bishop of Madras. He writes, the Diocese is divided into pastorates (very similar to our Rural deaneries), a certain tract of country is given to each pastorate, and a grant made to the pastorate. The native clergy, with a European clergyman generally as the Chairman, meet and arrange for the ministrations in the pastorate, with the understanding that five per cent. reduction must be made annually. In this way a large number of the native clergy are self-sustaining. Then a large number of those pastorates by representation meet quarterly, at what is called a District Council, presided over by one of the Bishops.

To show the growth of these works, an account is given of the Mission of Telugu. It began in 1844:

In 1849 there were only	65 professing Christians,	19 communicants.
1859	177	" 45 "
1869	1,726	" 207 "
1879	3,998	" 696 " 1,079 rupees
1888	8,755	" 1,345 " 3,919 "

The Bishop of Madras asks for men, who in addition to the zeal for missions have the gift of acquiring languages, and with some knowledge of the medical science. The Bishop adds, "I hope your Diocese will continue the grant."

The Bishop of Madras states that he purposes to send his chaplain, the Rev. S. Morley, and hopes he will be permitted to address the Provincial Synod in September, and do any other work to awaken interest in his great diocese during the short time that he can stay in Canada.

It remains to state our collections for foreign missions last year, which have been the largest that this Diocese has yet given:

Foreign Missions not specified.....	\$364 97
Diocese of Madras.....	109 25
S. P. G.....	495 47
C. M. S.....	34 46
S. P. C. K.....	21 15
St. John's, Kaffraria.....	43 68
Zenana Missions.....	68 85
Labrador.....	1 25
Lon. Society for promotion of Christianity among the Jews. 4	309 53
Parochial Jews Fund.....	13 25
	<hr/> \$1461 86

The Committee would urge that as soon as possible this Diocese send out a clergyman as its representative in the Foreign Mission Field, with the requirements as set forth in the letter of the Bishop of Madras.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. LINDSAY, *Convener.*

For General

Abbotsford
Christieville
Clarendon
Edwardston
Granby....
Knowlton..
Lacadie....
Lachine....
Montreal C
" G
" S
" S
North Shef
North Wak
Onslow....
Ormslow..
South Stuk
St. Armand
St. John's,
Waterloo..
"S. Waterl

For

St. Martin's
St. Thomas

Alleyne....
Aylwin....
Bolton....
Boscobel..
Chambly..
Coteau du
Dunham..
Glen Sutto
Hull.....
Huntingdon
Iron Hill..
Lachute..
Lacolle....
Longueuil..
Mascouche..
Do
Montreal C
St. Henry..

FOREIGN MISSIONS 1888-9.

For General Fund.—Object not Specified.

Abbotsford.....	\$8 86
Christieville.....	8 74
Clarendon.....	10 00
Edwardstown.....	4 15
Granby.....	20 18
Knowlton.....	8 00
Lacadie.....	1 36
Lachine.....	9 00
Montreal Cathedral.....	1 00
" Grace Church.....	14 50
" St. George's.....	200 00
" St. Jude's.....	12 00
North Shefford.....	3 27
North Wakefield.....	1 00
Onslow.....	6 00
Ormslow.....	2 10
South Stukely.....	4 10
St. Armand West.....	7 27
St. John's, Que.....	19 17
Waterloo.....	9 27
"S. Waterloo".....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$364 97

For Diocese of Madras.

St. Martin's.....	\$80 00
St. Thomas.....	29 25
	<hr/>
	\$109 25

For S. P. G.

Alleyne.....	\$2 00
Aylwin.....	2 50
Bolton.....	7 91
Boscobel.....	4 34
Chambly.....	12 00
Coteau du Lac.....	2 00
Dunham.....	6 25
Glen Sutton.....	2 16
Hull.....	10 06
Huntingdon.....	7 76
Iron Hill.....	3 00
Lachute.....	11 53
Lacolle.....	7 37
Longueuil.....	11 05
Mascouche.....	6 00
Do (for Jubilee Fund)...	2 38
Montreal Cathedral.....	163 50
St. Henry.....	4 25

S. P. G.—Continued.

St. James.....	\$67 00
" Ch. of Redeemer.....	9 00 \$76 00
St. Martin's.....	12 15
St. Mary's.....	6 25
St. Matthias'.....	27 40
St. Stephen's.....	20 00
Nelsonville.....	13 88
North Gore.....	1 33
River Desert.....	6 85
Stanbridge East.....	3 00
St. Armand East.....	4 35
Sutton.....	17 45
Vaudreuil.....	12 59
Do. Guild, St. James and	
St. Mary.....	5 00
West Farnham.....	19 84
West Shefford.....	3 32
	<hr/>
	\$495 47

For C. M. S.

Longueuil, W. Cooper.....	\$5 00
" Anon.....	2 05 \$7 05
St. Matthias.....	27 41
	<hr/>
	\$34 46

For S. P. C. K.

Bristol.....	\$3 50
Clarendon.....	5 80
Hull.....	4 00
Onslow.....	3 10
River Desert.....	4 75
	<hr/>
	\$21 15

For St. John's, Kaffraria.

St. John the Evangelist Ch.....	\$43 68
---------------------------------	---------

For Zenana Work.

Women's Auxiliary.....	\$68 85
------------------------	---------

For Labrador Missions.

Cathedral.....	\$1 25
----------------	--------

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Continued.

*For London Society for Promoting
Christianity among the Jews.*

Abbotsford.....	\$6 06
Aylmer.....	3 00
Aylwin.....	3 00
Bristol.....	2 05
Buckingham.....	1 74
Chambly.....	9 21
Chelsea.....	50
Clarenceville.....	10 00
Clarendon.....	1 38
Eardley.....	2 00
Glen Sutton.....	1 21
Grenville.....	2 71
Hemmingford.....	3 67
Hull.....	4 00
Huntingdon.....	3 04
Iron Hill.....	1 02
Lachine.....	5 10
Lachute.....	2 94
Lacolle.....	1 90
Mascouche.....	8 37
Montreal, Cathedral.....	57 59
" Grace Church.....	7 10
" Outremont.....	1 83
" St. George's, Mrs. C.	10 00
" St. James'.....	33 89
" St. Martin's.....	41 56
" St. Matthias'.....	14 93
" St. Stephen's.....	17 73
" St. Thomas'.....	7 50
North Gore.....	90
North Sheffield.....	61
North Wakefield.....	1 00
Onslow.....	3 00
Rawdon.....	88
Sorel.....	5 00
South Stukely.....	60

St. John's, Que.....	\$16 76
Sutton.....	4 72
Thorne.....	1 70
Vaudreuil.....	4 73
West Farnham.....	2 60
Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$309 53

For Parochial Jews Fund.

Ch. of the Redeemer, Cote St. Paul.....	\$3 56
Phillipsburg.....	3 00
Ormstown.....	2 00
St. Armand East.....	2 69
Vaudreuil.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$13 25

SUMMARY.

Foreign Missions, object not specified.....	\$364 97
Diocese of Madras.....	109 25
S. P. G.....	495 47
C. M. S.....	34 46
S. P. C. K.....	21 15
St. John's, Kaffraria.....	43 68
Zenana Missions.....	68 85
Labrador Missions.....	1 25
London Society for promoting Christianity among Jews.....	309 53
Parochial Jews Fund.....	13 25
	<hr/>
	\$1461 86

30th April, 1889.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FRENCH WORK.

The Committee on French work regret that they are not able to make a report which would tell of work done in this increasingly important sphere of the special mission, which we think God has given to the Church in this Diocese.

Nothing but faithfulness to the principles of the Reformation for which our forefathers were faithful unto death,—principles which we believe to be the teaching of the word of God, and so set forth in the standards of our Church, can give us courage though faint yet to pursue.

Your Committee would strongly urge the necessity of all candidates for the ministry being able to speak the French language.

SESSION.]

For a lot
will be only
the inquirer w
Ignorance
of the Church

That ther
denial, and th
to speak to th

Your Com
Sabrevois hav

A colport
are encourage
of the Bishop
greatest hope.

No progr
to its becomin

The comm
almost imposs

to the money
pray that this
carrying on t

opinion, so lar
And your Com

wherein suffic
time, and whe
such services a
the other port
where the kno

REPORT OF

The annual
April, in the S
the various br
was with grea
President, Mrs

A hearty vot
in the past, an
to the Society
Mrs. Leslie Ske
of Vice-Preside

For a long while our work must be so purely tentative, that our opportunities will be only found in the conversations we may have from house to house, and the inquirer who comes to the clergyman of the Parish.

Ignorance of the language is a fatal hindrance from which the future clergy of the Church should be delivered.

That there is no insuperable difficulty in acquiring this power admits of no denial, and the clergy of the Church in the Diocese of Montreal should be able to speak to their French Canadian brethren in their own tongue.

Your Committee rejoice to announce that the schools in connection with Sabrevois have been very successful during the past year.

A colporteur was employed during last summer in the Townships, and we are encouraged by the fact that a sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Bishop for sustaining a colporteur, in whose work the Committee have the greatest hope.

No progress has been made in the settlement of the mission of Sabrevois as to its becoming a charge on the Executive Committee.

The committee find the collection of funds for special missionary work to be almost impossible, so long as the debt on Sabrevois College remains, in addition to the money required to carry on the work of the Institution, and they devoutly pray that this debt will soon be paid, and means supplied to the committee for carrying on the grand Evangelistic work, upon the success of which, in our opinion, so largely depends the future of the Church in the Diocese of Montreal. And your Committee would suggest that in the case of some weak missions, wherein sufficient work does not offer for the employment of the clergyman's time, and where such arrangement can be carried out, the clergyman render such services as may be requisite for the efficient working of his mission, and for the other portion of his time, be available for duty in any parish of the Diocese where the knowledge of the French language can be usefully employed.

D. LINDSAY,

Chairman.

REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

For 1888--1889.

The annual meeting of the Girls' Friendly Society was held on Thursday, 18th April, in the Synod Hall. The Bishop of Montreal in the chair. The reports of the various branches were read, and showed on the whole a steady progress. It was with great regret that the meeting received the communication from the President, Mrs. Henshaw, announcing her intended resignation of the position she had so well and ably filled since the formation of the branch in this Diocese.

A hearty vote of thanks was passed to Mrs. Henshaw for her valuable services in the past, and a request made that she would continue to manifest her interest to the Society by remaining as Hon. President, which she has consented to do. Mrs. Leslie Skelton has accepted the office of President, and Mrs. G. Redpath that of Vice-President.

.... \$16 76
.... 4 72
.... 1 70
.... 4 73
.... 2 60
.... 2 00

\$309 53

nd.

t. \$3 56
... 3 00
... 2 00
... 2 69
... 2 00

\$13 25

\$364 97
109 25
495 47
34 46
21 15
43 68
68 85
1 25

309 53
13 25

461 86

ake a
ere of
se.
a our
each-
give

the

The reports from the branches are as follows:

THE CATHEDRAL BRANCH	has 8 Hon. Associates. 6 Working Associates. 32 Members.
ST. GEORGE'S BRANCH.	24 Hon. Associates. 9 Working Associates. 47 Members.
ST. THOMAS' BRANCH.	6 Hon. Associates. 9 Working Associates. 25 Members.
ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE.	2 Hon. Associates. 1 Working Associate. 15 Members.
ST. MATTHIAS' BRANCH.	6 Members.
WATERLOO BRANCH.	4 Hon. Associates. 13 Members.

A branch has been started at Lachine, but on account of the severe illness of the Rector, the Rev. Mr. Winterbourne, no report has been received. The annual sermon to the members was preached by the Bishop, in the Cathedral, on 14th Jan., and the Festival held in the Synod Hall on the following Tuesday, which was largely attended, about 200 present. The Girls' Friendly Society still rent a room in the Immigration Home on Mansfield Street, where the members can have a quiet resting place in case of sickness or being out of a situation; and at the Home, those members newly arrived from England can be welcomed and enlisted in some city Branch. There have been many recruits to our ranks this spring from those coming from the mother-country, some have gone on farther west, and their letters of commendation sent on to other branches, so that they are not lost sight of. It was suggested at the closing meeting of the committee that a card be prepared, on which should be plainly printed a cordial invitation to girls coming from the country to the city, the same to be given to the clergy at the meeting of Synod, and that they should be requested to place it in the country Post Offices, or other conspicuous places, so that girls might know to whom they could apply for advice and information on arriving in the city, if they have no friends of their own there.

LAURA E. MUDGE,
Sec.-Treas. (pro-tem.)

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION.

A successful harvest in the mother-country has had the result of encouraging a great number of farming people to remain at home, who would otherwise have emigrated to Canada this Spring, and this committee has accordingly not much to report to Synod in the way of work done this year. Some applications for workmen were received and forwarded. The township, reported to last Synod as at the disposal of the committee for settlement, has not been settled as yet. The class

of men required the tious, and requires barking in new ente in England shews th under present circum churchmen to buy v

For good farm ha who are assisted to to be such as could shall go to them rec exist for the oversig agents and steamsh sons selected in Eng

A good deal of a question; but althou been organized on th than that upon the attempts will be mad from past experience see chances of new l country, the guarant

The whole questio tion, especially amo assisting the Church the Clergy keeping t work or other Churo

Your Committee re lain whose work will this cause.

In presenting my t I am deeply thankful Providence I have be

The object of this w Sister Churches in C arrive as immigrants vince. Naturally, th embraced of giving t after bearing the unu money, and unless th for bread becomes th gious obligations are

of men required there, tenant farmers with a little capital, is proverbially cautious, and requires to be fully convinced of the certainty of success before embarking in new enterprises; and a long correspondence with emigration workers in England shews that in view of inducements offered in the Northwest, there is, under present circumstances in England, little chance of persuading desirable churchmen to buy wild bush lands and settle in the older provinces.

For good farm hands there is always a demand. But the majority of those who are assisted to emigrate, or come out as ordinary passengers, are not found to be such as could well be introduced to parties asking for work people, who shall go to them recommended by a Diocesan Committee. Organizations already exist for the oversight of those who are flung upon our shores by enterprising agents and steamship companies. The committee hope to have suitable persons selected in England for places chosen for them within this Diocese.

A good deal of attention has been directed towards the domestic servant question; but although a department, having this branch for its special object, has been organized on the other side, at present nothing more favorable is promised than that upon the rate of wages being forwarded with the passage money, attempts will be made to send suitable girls under proper protection, and judging from past experiences, and the unconquerable kindness of Parish workers, who see chances of new lines and great possibilities for their *protégés* in a far away country, the guarantee appears to be all on our side.

The whole question of Immigration seems to require most careful consideration, especially among churchmen in the country, who can do much towards assisting the Church in England and in this Diocese, by either directly or through the Clergy keeping the Committee informed of openings for reliable well chosen work or other Church people.

Your Committee rejoice in the admirable work done by the Immigration chaplain whose work will, we are glad to say, from henceforth be in connection with this cause.

W. PERCY CHAMBERS,

Chairman.

IMMIGRATION CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

In presenting my third annual report of this branch of the work of the Church, I am deeply thankful for the larger sphere of usefulness in which under Divine Providence I have been permitted to engage.

The object of this work is, primarily, the spiritual care of those members of the Sister Churches in Great Britain and Ireland, who, in the Providence of God, arrive as immigrants at the port of Montreal, intending to settle within the Province. Naturally, they are beset with difficulties, and the opportunity is then embraced of giving to them friendly counsel and advice. Many of our immigrants, after bearing the unusual expense of the sea voyage, land here with but little money, and unless they are more than usually spiritually-minded, the struggle for bread becomes the one engrossing object and subject of thought; their religious obligations are not indeed wholly forgotten, but they are subordinated for

the time being to the more pressing temporal needs of themselves or their families. Experience has therefore shown, that in order to induce them more readily to harken to spiritual things, it is advisable to help them in material things. Speedy employment for them must be obtained; then a small house or lodgings. Sometimes it is necessary to write to the country parts in search of openings, and when successful, to assist them in getting there. Whilst our own Church people claim my best attention, I have given to others, as far as possible, assurances of ready welcome, coupled also, when time permitted, with offices of friendship and good will. Thus the many despondent spirits that have been cheered; the many poor that have been hospitably entertained, by introducing them to our charitable organizations; the many who landed with anxious fears because loved ones were left behind, and this was a land of strangers, yet went to their adopted homes with new light in their eyes and quickened hope in their hearts, because they had felt the touch of a friendly hand, and had listened to assuring words from a brother's lips; these and many like results have no place in my records, yet are among the most satisfying items of this work, viewed from a benevolent and christian standpoint.

But coming to statistics, our records show that there landed in Montreal last year, for local settlement, 5,898 persons. Of these more than one half were settled in the adjacent country parts, and the remaining portion in the city.

The nationalities were:—English,	3,273
Irish,	1,287
Scotch,	397
French,	402
Others,	539
	— 5,898
Their several religions were:—Protestants,	3,829
Catholics,	1,913
Others,	156
	— 5,898

Of the Protestants the great majority (about 3,000) were adherents of the Church of England. A portion of these were however Church people in name only, and could not be recommended as such.

The distribution of families, exclusive of single persons, was as follows:

In the city proper,	128
On the Island of Montreal,	23
In the adjacent counties,	73

Of servant girls—a much needed class—several superior parties were sent out by the Church Emigration Society in charge of a matron. The total number was 513. We hope to see more.

Of late, several of the Ocean steamships have brought their passengers through to Montreal direct, instead of landing them at Quebec as heretofore, and thus an excellent opportunity is afforded me of dealing with the Western immigrants; who, by this new arrangement, have missed the opportunity of meeting with the S. P. C. K. chaplain at Quebec.

Owing, however, to the inconveniences of the immigrants (much inconvenience), measures are now being taken, to induce others, to induce them to provide accommodation at Quebec.

A noticeable feature of the largely through class of emigration is the selections that are made, also to provide them with the means to pay their way until they reach the emigrants' friends.

The Church Emigration Society, as they do an important work. To us it is a privilege to be the main objects of their active and efficient work, is committed to the work, providing other important assistance.

As a result of the Government assistance, it is surprising that the immigrants leave but little further to be desired and worthy.

I have again to thank the emigration agent, for his work. Also to the emigration agent and valuable assistance. Also to the Montreal Emigration Society, for the Scriptures; and

In closing this report, I express my great thanks to the emigration agent and also express the cordial co-operation of the emigration agent, who be enabled to do it. Experienced: "The presence of God, having charge of our Church."

MONTREAL, June

Owing, however, to the complete lack of landing accommodation at this port, the immigrants (with the exception of those landing by the Beaver Line) suffer much inconvenience and hardship. I am glad to say, however, that vigorous measures are now being taken by representatives of the associated charities and others, to induce the Government to remedy this deplorable state of affairs, and to provide accommodations for immigrants landing, equal at least to those at Quebec.

A noticeable feature of the emigration this year is that it is being carried on largely through the instrumentality of the several Emigration Societies. This class of emigration is daily growing in favor, owing to the judicious and careful selections that are usually made by them. These Societies generally take care also to provide their emigrants with sufficient landing money, to enable them to pay their way until the first wages are earned. For this purpose I have paid out to the emigrants from one Society alone this season over \$700.

The Church Emigration Societies are also doing an admirable work, by forming as they do an important link between the Mother Church and the Church in Canada. To us it is of the first consequence that those who come from the other side should be God-fearing and well instructed Church people, and it is one of the main objects of these Societies to accomplish this. To the Rev. John Bridger, the active and efficient Secretary of the S. P. C. K. Emigration Committee, at Liverpool, is committed the important work of consolidating the several parties arriving there, providing them with a chaplain for the voyage, and making many other important arrangements for their spiritual and moral welfare.

As a result of these various agencies for good, and also the withdrawal of the Government assisted passages, which were granted indiscriminately, it is not surprising that the immigrants now arriving are of a decidedly better class, and leave but little further to be desired. "The flinging upon our shores" of undesirable and worthless immigrants is happily a thing of the past.

I have again to tender my warmest thanks to Mr. Marquette, our Local Immigration agent, for his kindness in rendering me every facility for carrying on this work. Also to the Lord Bishop and the city Clergy, for their constant interest and valuable assistance in all matters pertaining to the welfare of immigrants. Also to the Montreal Branch of the British Bible Society, for donations of copies of the Scriptures; and to the Lay Helpers Association for their willing assistance.

In closing this report, while sadly conscious of many imperfections, I would yet express my great thankfulness to Almighty God for what has been accomplished, and also express the earnest hope that with the continued Divine blessing, and the cordial co-operation of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese, this agency may be enabled to do its full share in supplying that need so long and so sorrowfully experienced: "The spiritual care and oversight of immigrants who, in the Providence of God, have been directed to the advantages of our land, and to the charge of our Church."

ROBERT ACTON,
Immigration Chaplain.

MONTREAL, June 14th, 1889.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Your Committee beg to report :

1. That the total number of schools reported in 1887-1888 were as follows :—

Schools	119.	Teachers,	633
		Boys,	2986
		Girls,	3550

Total 7169

Increase over previous year of 8 Schools :

Teachers,	47
Boys,	96
Girls,	119

Total increase, 262

2. Your Committee have obtained a detailed statement from a large proportion of the schools of the Diocese, and although in many cases incomplete, they have been able to get an idea first of the schemes of Lessons in general use, a list of the schools with and without libraries, the amount of the children's collections, and whether devoted to Missionary purposes, or otherwise; and, further, have learned some of the requirements of the distant and poorer schools, which are unable to support or help themselves. From the information gathered from these reports, your Committee strongly recommend that more attention and prominence should be given by the "Books and Tract Committee," to the better establishment of a Depository, where the Clergy and Superintendents can apply for, and obtain at the most reasonable rates, such Sunday School requisites as they need, at the lowest possible prices and without the inconvenience and extra expense of writing several places first, and in some cases going without, simply for not knowing where such requisites are to be obtained. They feel that if a list of Bibles, Prayer Books and Catechisms, also suitable Sunday Schools Books, was printed and sent to each Clergyman in the Diocese, it would go to supply a greatly-felt want. Further, they recommend that the larger City Sunday Schools should be asked to contribute a small amount, as Missionary Work in the Diocese, for supplying Bibles, Prayer Books, etc., to any Country Schools, which have not sufficient means at their disposal for this purpose, and that any Clergyman applying to this Committee for aid in this direction will be supplied according to the means at our disposal.

3. This Committee further recommend that the last Sunday in September of each year be set apart by His Lordship, the Bishop, as Sunday School Sunday, and that in all Churches the Collections made on that Sunday at all services, as far as deemed advisable, be applied specially to the Sunday School expenses of that church, with the desire that as large a proportion as possible of the Children's Collections be applied to Missionary purposes, in order to promote, as is most desirable, a deeper interest on the part of the Children in Missionary giving; the Committee feel that the adoption of this plan when fairly tried will prove suc-

SSION N

cessful and lead
Missionary Work

4. The Diocese
of each month in
School work are
attention of their
to avail themselv
them letters of int
mittee.

REPORT ON

The Sunday Sch
from Rey, John Pe
Lay Secretary, be
and Dr. L. H. Da
mittee.

REPOI

Your Committee
upon the Fund ha
and the Rev. J. M
the Rev. J. D. Bor
to be four. Your
Treasurer's report
pleasure an incre
numbers of Clergy
to rank upon the F
Canon, as amended
plied with all requi
the Canon as ameri
Attached is a co
each as relating to
The whole respec

cessful and lead to good results, as well as a larger amount being contributed to Missionary Work.

4. The Diocesan Sunday School Association continues to meet the third Monday of each month in the Synod Hall, when various topics in connection with Sunday School work are discussed; the Clergy of the Diocese are requested to draw the attention of their Superintendents and Teachers to these meetings, urging them to avail themselves of the privilege of attending when visiting our City, giving them letters of introduction that they may come in contact with some of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

REGINALD H. BUCHANAN,

Chairman.

REPORT ON COMMUNICATIONS FROM DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

The Sunday School Committee, having met and considered the Joint Letter from Rev. John Pearson, Hon. Clerical Secretary, and Mr. J. George Hodgins, Hon. Lay Secretary, beg to recommend the appointment of Rev. Rural Dean Lindsay and Dr. L. H. Davidson, as delegates to the Inter-Diocesan Sunday School Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

REGINALD H. BUCHANAN,

Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION,

1889.

Your Committee beg to report, that during the year just closed, two annuitants upon the Fund have been removed by death, viz., the Rev. Canon DuVernet and the Rev. J. Merrick, while one new annuitant has been placed upon it, viz., the Rev. J. D. Borwick, making the number now upon the Superannuated list to be four. Your Committee would call the attention of the Synod to the Treasurer's report of this Fund, on pages 11 and 12 of the Report, marking with pleasure an increase in the capital, also an increase during the year in the numbers of Clergy subscribing, and would earnestly urge all those not qualified to rank upon the Fund to avail themselves of the easy terms offered under the Canon, as amended in 1884. 17 of the clergy are duly qualified by having complied with all requirements of the Canon, and eight have availed themselves of the Canon as amended.

Attached is a complete list of the Diocesan Clergy, showing the position of each as relating to this Fund.

The whole respectfully submitted.

LEWIS EVANS,

Chairman.

The following are entitled to rank upon the Fund, through having complied with all the requirements of the Canon:

Allan, Rev. J.	Naylor, Rev. W. H., R.D.
Ellegood, Rev. Canon	Norton, Rev. Dr.
Empson, Rev. Canon	Plaisted, Rev. H.
French, Rev. Arthur	Rogers, Rev. G.
Given, Rev. A. B.	Roberts, Rev. L. G. A.
Garland, Rev. J. W.	Sanders, Rev. W., R.D.
Lindsay, Rev. R., R. D.	Troop, Rev. G. O.
McManus, Rev. E.	Yates, Rev. N. P.
Mussen, Rev. Canon	

The following are entitled to rank upon the Fund, through having availed themselves of the Canon as amended in 1884:

Abbott, Rev. C. P.	Lockhart, Rev. A. D.
Carmichael, Very Rev. Dean	Tucker, Rev. L. N.
Evans, Ven. Archdeacon	Newnham, Rev. J. A.
Lindsay, Ven. Archdeacon	Roy, Rev. Jean

The following are not entitled to rank on the Fund, through being in arrears of subscriptions:

Acton, Rev. R.	Mills, Rev. S. A.
Bancroft, Rev. C.	Meek, Rev. H. A.
Baylis, Rev. J. G.	Montgomery, Rev. H.
Bourne, Rev. N. A. F.	Pearse, Rev. L. B.
Boyd, Rev. C.	Raven, Rev. W.
Charters, Rev. F.	Rollit, Rev. Canon
Cunningham, Rev. T. E.	Robinson, Rev. Canon
Duthie, Rev. W. N.	Renaud, Rev. J. F., R.D.
Davies, Rev. W.	Scully, Rev. J. J.
Edgecumbe, Rev. J.	Smith, Rev. F. R.
Forsey Rev. G.	Smith, Rev. G. A.
Gomery, Rev. H.	Senior, Rev. J.
Henderson, Rev. Canon	Taylor, Rev. R. F.
Harris, Rev. W.	Wright, Rev. Dr.
Irwin, Rev. R. D.	Weaver, Rev. W.
Ker, Rev. J.	Wood, Rev. H. L.
King, Rev. E. A. W.	Windsor, Rev. W.
Larivière, Rev. D.	Winterbourne, Rev. H. J.
Mills, Rev. Canon	

SESSION.]

The following both of subscrip

Allen, Rev. A. A.
Allen, Rev. F. A.
Anderson, Rev.
Brown, Rev. W.
Boyd, Rev. C.
Chambers, Rev.
Clayton, Rev. F.
Cattermole, Rev.
Constantine, Rev.
Carmichael, Rev.
Dart, Rev. W. J.
Dixon, Rev. J. H.

ASSI

Abbotsford.....
Alleyne, on acct.....
Aylmer.....
Bolton, on acct.....
Boscobel.....
Bristol.....
Buckingham.....
Chambly.....
Christieville.....
Clarenceville, on ac.....
Clarendon.....
Coteau du Lac.....
Dunham.....
Eardley.....
Edwardstown.....
Granby.....
Grenville.....
Hemmingford.....
Hull.....
Knowlton.....
Lacadie, on acct.....
Lachine.....
Lachute.....
Lacolle.....
Longueuil.....
Mascouche, arrears ..
Do ..
Mille Isles.....
Montreal, Cathedral.
" Grace Church

SESSION.]

97

The following are not qualified to rank on the Fund, through being in arrears both of subscriptions and collections:

Allen, Rev. A. A.	Evans, Rev. H. J.
Allen, Rev. F. A.	Fulton, Rev. Canon
Anderson, Rev. Canon	Johnson, Rev. G.
Brown, Rev. W. R.	Larivière, Rev. L. V.
Boyd, Rev. C.	Longhurst, Rev. W. B.
Chambers, Rev. W. P.	McFarlane, Rev. R. L.
Clayton, Rev. F. H.	Moore, Rev. S.
Cattermole, Rev. J.	Nye, Rev. H. W.
Constantine, Rev. I.	Pyke, Rev. J.
Carmichael, Rev. J. S.	Robinson, Rev. W.
Dart, Rev. W. J.	Young, Rev. T. A.
Dixon, Rev. J. H.	Wood, Rev. E.

ASSESSMENTS FOR BISHOPRIC OF ALGOMA.

Abbotsford.....	\$5 44	Montreal, St. George's.....	\$50 00
Alleyne, on acct.....	0 75	" St. John's.....	12 00
Aylmer.....	6 00	" St. Jude's.....	16 00
Bolton, on acct.....	0 50	" St. Martin's.....	20 00
Boscobel.....	5 60	" St. Matthias'.....	10 00
Bristol.....	4 00	" St. Stephen's.....	18 00
Buckingham.....	6 70	" St. Thomas'.....	10 00
Chambly.....	4 50	" Trinity.....	18 00
Christieville.....	6 00	" l'Eglise du Redempteur.....	4 50
Clarenceville, on acct.....	3 38	Nelsonville, arrears.....	8 30
Clarendon.....	8 00	Do.....	10 00
Coteau du Lac.....	4 65	North Gore.....	5 05
Dunham.....	6 00	North Wakefield.....	5 00
Eardley.....	4 60	Onslow.....	6 45
Edwardstown.....	4 94	Rawdon.....	6 00
Granby.....	7 00	River Desert.....	5 51
Grenville.....	7 24	Sorel.....	12 00
Hemmingford.....	5 90	South Stukely.....	5 63
Hull.....	4 00	St. Armand East.....	5 00
Knowlton.....	8 00	St. Johns, Que.....	12 00
Lacadie, on acct.....	1 00	St. Hyacinthe, on acct.....	3 80
Lachine.....	8 00	Sutton.....	6 00
Lachute.....	5 75	Thorne.....	6 22
Lacolle.....	6 90	Vaudreuil.....	6 00
Longueuil.....	8 00	Waterloo.....	8 00
Mascouche, arrears.....	6 00	West Farnham.....	6 00
Do.....	6 00	West Shefford.....	6 00
Mille Isles.....	3 54		
Montreal, Cathedral.....	41 00		
" Grace Church.....	12 00		
			\$482 85

ASSESSMENT FOR EXPENSES OF SYNOD, 1888.

Arundel.....	\$3 00	Montreal, St. John the Evang..	\$12 00
Abbotsford.....	4 08	" St. Jude's.....	12 00
Alleyne.....	3 25	" St. Luke's.....	7 50
Aylmer.....	5 00	" St. Martin's.....	15 00
Aylwin.....	4 50	" St. Matthias'.....	7 50
Bedford.....	5 25	" St. Stephen's.....	13 50
Berthier-en haut.....	6 00	" St. Thomas'.....	9 00
Bolton.....	4 50	" Trinity.....	13 50
Boscobel.....	4 20	" l'Eglise du Redemp-	
Bristol.....	3 00	teur.....	3 00
Brome.....	4 50	Nelsonville.....	6 22
Buckingham.....	5 00	New Glasgow.....	4 50
Chambly.....	4 50	North Gore.....	3 67
Christieville.....	4 50	North Wakefield.....	4 20
Clarenceville.....	3 00	Onslow.....	4 80
Clarendon.....	6 00	Ormslow.....	4 87
Coteau du Lac.....	3 48	Papineauville.....	3 76
Dunham.....	5 25	Portage du Fort.....	5 62
Eardley.....	4 50	Potton.....	4 20
Edwardstown.....	3 70	Rawdon.....	4 65
Franklin.....	4 50	Sabrevois.....	3 00
Granby.....	5 25	Sorel.....	8 77
Grenville.....	5 25	South Stukely.....	3 95
Hemmingford.....	4 40	Stanbridge East.....	5 10
Hull.....	6 00	St. Andrews.....	4 50
Huntingdon.....	5 90	St. Armand, East.....	4 50
Iron Hill.....	3 00	St. Armand, West.....	3 95
Kildare.....	4 16	St. Johns, Que.....	9 00
Knowlton.....	6 00	St. Hyacinthe.....	4 50
Lacadie.....	1 50	Sutton.....	4 85
Lachine.....	6 00	Thorne.....	4 12
Lachute.....	3 95	Vaudreuil.....	6 00
Lacolle.....	5 25	Waterloo.....	6 00
Laprairie.....	4 47	West Farnham.....	4 50
Longueuil.....	6 00	West Shefford.....	4 50
Mille Isles.....	3 75		
Montreal, Cathedral.....	30 75		
" Grace Church.....	9 00		
" St. George's.....	40 42		
" St. James the Apostle.....	15 00		
		Less mileage paid to clergy.....	158 82
			\$315 67

Collections and
30th, 1889.

Alleyne.....
Arundel.....
Aylwin.....
Boscobel.....
Buckingham.....
Chambly.....
Chelsea.....
Christieville.....
Clarenceville.....
Clarendon.....
Eardley.....
Grenville.....
Huntingdon.....
Knowlton.....
Lacadie and Sa.....
Lachute.....
Lacolle.....
Longueuil.....
Montreal, Catho.....
" Grace.....
" St. Ge.....
" St. Lu.....
" St. Ma.....
" St. Ma.....
" Trinity.....
" Cote S.....
Nelsonville.....
North Shefford.....

MI

"To the SYN

The memorial of

RESPECTFULLY R

That at the tim

land, your memor

following oath:—

England, and othe

estates of this real

appertain, and

that the Bishop of

THEOLOGICAL TRAINING FUND.

Collections and subscriptions received at the Synod office, May 1, 1888, to April 30th, 1889.

Ang.. \$12 00	Alleyne	\$2 05	North Wakefield.....	\$3 00
..... 12 00	Arundel.....	5 00	Onslow.....	2 10
..... 7 50	Aylwin.....	3 25	Portage du Fort.....	2 52
..... 15 00	Boscobel.....	2 28	Rawdon.....	1 60
..... 7 50	Buckingham.....	2 25	River Desert.....	2 00
..... 13 50	Chambly.....	10 00	Sabrevois.....	1 01
..... 9 00	Chelsea.....	1 00	Sorel.....	12 00
..... 13 50	Christieville.....	5 80	South Stukely.....	1 00
Emp-.....	Clarenceville.....	4 19	St. Armand, West.....	3 00
..... 3 00	Clarendon.....	2 00	St. Lambert.....	5 00
..... 6 22	Eardley.....	1 05	St. Johns, Que.....	10 00
..... 4 50	Grenville.....	8 25	St. Hyacinthe.....	2 47
..... 3 67	Huntingdon.....	8 54	Thorne.....	2 88
..... 4 20	Knowlton.....	1 83	Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	5 00
..... 4 80	Lacadie and Savanne.....	0 88	Rev. G. A. Smith.....	5 00
..... 4 87	Lachute.....	4 45	Rev. L. N. Tucker.....	10 00
..... 3 76	Lacolle.....	5 15	Rev. Canon Empson.....	20 00
..... 5 62	Longueuil.....	16 00	Rev. Rural Dean Sanders.....	10 00
..... 4 20	Montreal, Cathedral.....	40 25	Interest, Trustees late Miss	
..... 4 65	" Grace Church.....	8 46	Mary Turner.....	360 00
..... 3 00	" St. George's.....	60 00		
..... 8 77	" St. Luke's.....	6 54	For Bishop's College, Lennoxville.	
..... 3 95	" St. Martin's.....	36 73		
..... 5 10	" St. Matthias'.....	14 50	Eardley.....	\$1 05
..... 4 50	" Trinity.....	7 17	Cathedral.....	70 00
..... 4 50	" Cote St. Louis.....	5 00		
..... 3 95	Nelsonville.....	6 04		
..... 9 00	North Shefford.....	4 62		
..... 4 50				
..... 4 85				
..... 4 12				
..... 6 00				
..... 6 00				
..... 4 50				
..... 4 50				
.....				
474 49				
158 82				
\$315 67				

1st May, 1889.

\$802 91

MEMORIAL IN RE JESUITS' ESTATES ACT.

*To the SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN SESSION ASSEMBLED.

The memorial of the undersigned Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Montreal, RESPECTFULLY REPRESENTS:

That at the time of Ordination, each of the Clergy of the Church of England, your memorialists of the Clergy amongst the number, solemnly took the following oath:—"The Queen's Majesty hath the chief power in this realm of England, and other of her Dominions, unto whom the Chief Government of all estates of this realm, whether they be Ecclesiastical or Civil, in all causes doth appertain, and not, nor ought to be, subject to any foreign jurisdiction,—and that the Bishop of Rome hath no jurisdiction in this realm of England."

That your memorialists of the Laity are, as loyal subjects of Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen, bound, by their Oath of Allegiance to protect Her Crown, Dignity and Rights; and as loyal Churchmen are bound to uphold the true faith and interests of the Church.

That your memorialists believe that the Act lately passed by the Legislature of the Province of Quebec, and known as the "Jesuits' Estates Act," is derogatory to the Queen, Her Crown and Dignity, and is unconstitutional and dangerous to the peace and welfare of the Church and State, and for the following amongst other reasons:—First, Because, as it appears to them, this legislation violates the Oath of Supremacy already cited of the 1st of Elizabeth, which has been accepted by the Church of England, which is emphasized in the 37th of her 39 Articles, and which is solemnly sworn to by all her Ministers. And it is also contrary, as, your memorialists believe, to the Oath of Allegiance, the Oath now taken by the different functionaries of the Crown in the Dominion of Canada. And how far this Oath agrees, how far it differs from the Oath of Supremacy, may be judged from the following official printed report intituled, "Return to an Address of the House of Commons, dated 30th January, 1884, for copies of the Oath, or Oaths, required to be taken by the Governor-General of Canada, by Lieutenant-Governors of the Province of Quebec, etc., before entering upon the discharge of their duties as such. Signed by command, J. A. Chapleau, Secretary of State."

The said Oath of Allegiance is to the following effect:—"I do swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to Her Majesty Queen Victoria, and will defend Her to the utmost of my power against all conspiracies and attempts whatever which shall be made against Her Person, Crown or Dignity, and I will do my utmost to disclose and make known to Her Majesty, Her Heir and Successors, all treasons and conspiracies which may be formed against Her, or them; and I do faithfully promise to maintain, support and defend, to the utmost of my power, the succession of the Crown, which succession by an Act intituled, "An Act for the further limitations of the Crown, and better securing the rights and liberties of the subject," is and stands limited to the Princess Sophia, Electress of Hanover, and the Heirs of Her Body, being Protestants, hereby utterly renouncing and abjuring any obedience or allegiance unto any other person claiming or pretending a right to the Crown of this realm. And I do declare that no foreign prince, person, prelate, state or potentate hath, or ought to have, any jurisdiction, power, superiority, pre-eminence, or authority, ecclesiastical or spiritual, within this realm. And I make this declaration upon the true faith of a Christian. So help me God."

But the preamble to the now notorious Quebec Jesuit Bill will, upon examination, sufficiently show how hopelessly at variance has been and is, this legislation with the Oath of Fealty and Allegiance to our beloved Sovereign, and the consequent necessity of raising our voices in united and most solemn protest against the grievous wrong; and the further necessity of using all such legal and constitutional means as may be in our power to have this wrong promptly and effectually redressed.

Secondly. That your memorialists, as at present advised, affirm that under the treaty rights, conveying the former French possessions in America to the Crown

SESSION.]

of England, religion only humbly submit ch. 83, permit (show) the est Ultramontane conveying, as the recognition ordinate jurisd

Thirdly. That led to the sup XIV., and repe country under in England, re sion, unconstitu

Fourthly. Th Public School and by the Pro now diverted compensation general revenue 7 of the Jesuit of political dish cated.

Wherefore, yo into its earnest therein referred

And further, y may be determin Provincial Synod city of Montreal, And your mem

CLERGY.—Lew Rector of St. Ma Anderson, Rector Henderson, D.D., and Canon of Chr Tucker, M.A., Ass Luke's; C. Trot F. R. Smith, Rector R. Lindsay, M.A., Pastor of l'Eglise Hyacinthe; J. A. Rural Dean of St. son; A. B. Given;

of England, the Roman Catholics were guaranteed the right of practising their religion only in "so far as the laws of Great Britain permit." And they humbly submit, that neither the Treaty of Paris, nor the Quebec Act of George III ch. 83, permitted then or permit now (as a reference to the modified oath will show) the establishment of Jesuitism in our midst, or the recognition of the Ultramontane principles of the Encyclical, and the Syllabus of the Pope of Rome conveying, as these do, the practical negation of the Queen's Sovereignty, and the recognition, on the part of Her subjects, of any Joint Sovereignty, or co-ordinate jurisdiction, in their allegiance.

Thirdly. That the record of the Jesuits is one of such a character as to have led to the suppression of their order by one of their own Popes, Clement the XIV., and repeatedly, to their expulsion from almost every Roman Catholic country under heaven; and to the still existing legal prohibition of their order in England, rendering their legal recognition here, or in any British possession, unconstitutional.

Fourthly. That the illegal and unjust appropriation of a large amount of the Public School Funds, given by the Crown, and accepted in trust by Canada and by the Province of Quebec, for the purposes of superior education, and now diverted from those purposes, in part to satisfy the unfounded claim for compensation made by the Jesuits, and the large remainder turned into the general revenue of the Province, for any purpose whatsoever, under Section 7 of the Jesuit Estate Act, is, in the judgment of your memorialists, an act, of political dishonesty, and a breach of trust and faith utterly to be deprecated.

Wherefore, your memorialists pray that this Synod may take this memorial into its earnest consideration, and take such action in regard to the matters therein referred to as its wisdom may determine;

And further, your memorialists pray that this Synod may, in such manner as may be determined best, submit the matter also to the consideration of the Provincial Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, to be holden in this city of Montreal, in September now next.

And your memorialists will ever pray.

CLERGY.—Lewis Evans, Archdeacon of Montreal; G. Osborne Troop, M.A., Rector of St. Martin's church; Louis B. Pearse, Incumbent of Aylwin; W. Anderson, Rector of Sorel, and Senior Canon of Christ Church Cathedral; W. Henderson, D.D., Principal M.D.T. College; W. L. Mills, B.D., Rector of Trinity, and Canon of Christ Church Cathedral; J. H. Dixon, Rector of St. Jude's; L. N. Tucker, M.A., Assistant Minister St. George's; George Rogers, B.A., Rector of St. Luke's; C. Trotman, Rector of Clarenceville; J. Douglas Borthwick, LL.D.; F. R. Smith, Rector of St. James', Hull; William J. Dart, Rector of St. Lambert; R. Lindsay, M.A., Rural Dean, and Rector of St. Thomas; D. Larivière, B.A. Pastor of l'Eglise du Redempteur; L. V. Larivière, M.A., Incumbent of St. Hyacinthe; J. A. Newnham; E. McManus; Thomas Everett; William Sanders, Rural Dean of St. Andrews; H. L. Wood, Hemmingford; T. A. Young; W. Robinson; A. B. Given; N. A. F. Bourne, Rector of St. Andrews; H. Plaisted, River

Desert; W. Weaver, Kildare; Henry J. Winterbourne, Rector of Lachine; T. E. Cunningham; Seth A. Mills, Incumbent of Bristol; W. J. M. Beattie, Franklin; Frank Charters, Incumbent of Iron Hill, and West Brome; William Niebour Duthie, Incumbent of North Shefford, South Roxton; J. L. Puleston Roberts, Incumbent of Thorne; Lawrence Graeme Allan Roberts, Parish of Vaudreuil; E. T. Capel, Curate of St. Thomas; J. Frederick Renaud, Rector of St. Johns, Que., Rural Dean of Iberville.

LAITY.—Francis McCulloch, R. Wilson Smith, R. Hamilton, E. H. Hamilton, J. Walkley, George Hadrill, H. Jekill, Placide Demers, C. Loiselle, J. Crepelle, P. Larivière, C. Mainville, A. J. Richer, R. H. Bartholomew, W. Bartholomew, A. Bartholomew, James Bailey, W. W. Lemessurier, Henry Mott, W. G. Idler, Andrew Baile, Wm. S. Shannon, Henry Pelletier, D. G. Lepage, E. Vaudry, A. St. Aubin, Alf. Vaudry, E. Crepelle, A. Boileau, L. Peltier, A. Garreau, F. G. Sharpe, B. M. Smallman, William Westcott, T. A. Lebourveau, W. Clark, R. Hagar, John H. Isaacson, N. W. Jordan, Thos. Jordan, B. A. Cox, Edwin J. Bone, G. H. Butteris, C. Wilson, M.D., Benj. Franklin, Thomas A. Evans, Edward Barnes, John A. Barnes, J. L. McCheane, W. J. McCulloch, A. N. Webster, H. J. Mudge, Thos. A. Veary, Frank Hammond, Crawford Dixon, David Barnes, jun., David Barnes, sen. Joseph Copping, Thomas Maybury, Nelson Gray, Robert E. Wight, S. H. Parsons, John Esdon, John Stryde, N. J. Stryde, W. A. Perry, W. Frampton, William Jones, W. Higginbotham, T. A. Brown, A. Owen Gee, J. W. Kelly, Joseph Ligg, Sam. G. Neary, R. Reed, W. H. Reed, W. A. Rollit, A. G. Wacheson, Henry Carron, E. Dickson, George Hill, William Moodie, H. J. Roffey, G. J. Simons, Edw. Scott, John T. Sadler, W. Martins, P. Randolph, Oliver Eadie, Wm. Tweedie, J. W. Thornton, H. A. White, H. H. Dyson, J. W. Moorehouse, T. H. Purcell, F. J. Gilman, I. F. Barratt, Chas. H. Beckett, H. B. Wright, John McGilvray, J. T. Gaffney, A. Mitcheson, Alfred Wragg, S. W. Martin, Josias Bryant, M. J. Kyle, L. Kaiser, Geo. Haysey, Thomas Batley, H. Mayer, R. V. Davis, John Rollo, J. N. Pitcher, L. H. Davidson, D.C.L., Q.C., Lay Delegate from Alleyne, A. Joyce, E. B. Meyer, Church Warden, Cote St. Paul, Thos. Bussell, T. C. Silcock, Thos. Harding, Edith Silcock, Annie Stuart Bussell, Kate Tait, M. O. Allen, John Trotter, George Woollam, Church Warden, John Cox, John Stain, R. R. Favoer, James Stirling, E. L. Bond, David Deane, G. E.

SESSION.]

FORMS FOR THE G

_____, son (or
_____, (occupatio
in the year of our
on the _____ day of
in the presence

and of us, the Spo

_____ of
case may be), so
Province of _____
and _____ his w
been made*), were
due publication of
me), this _____ d
dred and _____,

This marriage w

In the presence of

* If the parties
made and disallow
lows:—Both partie
a minor, and the c
be, having been ob
counsel). And, in
sition made having

_____ of
_____ day of _____
and was buried on

In the presence of

N.B.—All names
and not in figures.

e; T. E.
Franklin;
Niebour
Roberts,
reuil; E.
ns, Que.,

amilton,
Crepelle,
mew, A.
G. Idler,
y, A. St.
Sharpe,
ar, John
Butteris,
John A.
Thos. A.
nes, sen.
Parsons,
William
h Ligg,
Henry
Simons,
Tweedie,
rcell, F.
y, J. T.
J. Kyle,
o, J. N.
oyce, E.
hos.

SESSION.]

FORMS FOR THE GUIDANCE OF THE CLERGY IN ENTERING ACTS OF CIVIL STATUS IN THE
REGISTERS KEPT BY THEM:—

BAPTISM.

_____, son (or daughter, as the case may be) of _____, in the Province of
_____, (occupation), and _____, his wife, was born on the _____ day of _____,
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and _____; and was baptized
on the _____ day of _____, in the year of our Lord _____, by me,
In the presence of

_____, parent,
_____, parent,
and of us, the Sponsors of the said _____
_____, of _____, (occupation).
_____, of _____, "
_____, of _____, "

N.B.—The signatures of
the parents are only essen-
tial if they are present,
but the sponsors must sign
their names.

MARRIAGE.

_____ of _____ in the Province of _____, bachelor (or widower, as the
case may be), son of _____ and _____ his wife, and _____ of _____ in the
Province of _____ spinster (or widow, as the case may be), daughter of _____
and _____ his wife (both parties being of full age and no opposition having
been made*), were married by authority of license (or, as the case may be, after
due publication of banns, a certificate of which publication has been furnished to
me), this _____ day of _____, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hun-
dred and _____, by me.

This marriage was duly solemnized between us _____

In the presence of _____

N.B.—State whether witnesses are allied or related
to the parties, and if so, on which side, and in what
degree.

* If the parties are minors, or one of them is a minor, or opposition has been
made and disallowed, it should be so stated; and the clause should read as fol-
lows:—Both parties being minors, or, as the case may be, the said _____ being
a minor, and the consent of the father, mother, tutor, or curator, as the case may
be, having been obtained, (or, as the case may be with the advice of a family
counsel). And, in the case of opposition made and withdrawn, add—; any oppo-
sition made having been disallowed.

BURIAL.

_____ of _____ in the Province of _____, (occupation), died on the
_____ day of _____, in the year of our Lord _____; aged _____ years;
and was buried on the _____ day of _____ in the same year, by me

In the presence of _____

N.B.—All names must be written in full, and all dates must be filled in in words
and not in figures.

REPORTS OF RURAL DEANS.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

MY LORD,

In submitting the annual report of the Rural Deanery of Bedford, I am happy to state that the statistics received from the various parishes, with but one or two exceptions, indicate a healthy condition, both as regards the spiritual life and material progress of the church within their bounds.

NEW BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

The parsonage at Abbotsford and Church Halls at Stanbridge, East and West Farnham, have been completed and occupied during the year. All these are substantial and commodious buildings, admirably adapted to the purposes for which they were designed. The church at Bedford has been thoroughly renovated at a cost of \$525, which has been defrayed by the free will offerings of members of the congregation. Several improvements have been made in the internal arrangements of the church at Cowansville. A new roof has been placed on the church at Pigeon Hill, in the Parish of St. Armand west.

INSURANCE.

All the Church property in the Deanery is insured, with the exception of the church at Noyan.

PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS.

Additions have been made to the Parochial Endowment Fund of Abbotsford, of \$102, and to that of Dunham, of \$200.

MISSION FUND.

Missionary meetings have been held, and the prescribed collections taken up in every parish except Clarenceville. The contributions to the Mission Fund have in nearly every instance exceeded the assessment, and where this has not been the case, the failure has been due to exceptional local causes.

CLERICAL CHANGES.

The Reverend Canon Robinson, after more than forty years of earnest and useful labor in this Deanery, has felt compelled by the pressure of advancing years to retire from active ministerial work, but we rejoice to know that he will continue to reside amongst us, and that we shall still have the benefit of his wise counsel and genial intercourse. On the retirement of Canon Robinson, Abbotsford became a self-supporting rectory, with the Rev. W. P. Chambers as its first rector. Mr. Chambers has since been appointed to the rectory of Knowlton.

The Rev. John Ker has resigned the rectory of Dunham, and the rev. Charles Trotman that of Clarenceville. The Rev. George Johnson has been appointed to Dunham. Abbotsford and Clarenceville are vacant.

The whole respectfully submitted,

HENRY W. NYE,
Rural Dean.

BEDFORD, June 13, 1889.

MY LORD,

The regular although outside Clergy of the District Church. There at the time, through

The parish of since been filled and East Farnham from district of Chambers, is having the Theological resting upon it on Monday, 7th

The Deanery service the Rev. Sutton was induced others, by your Lordship and God-speed.

The Deanery was altogether in little for the incumbent the Executive Council

The reports from partially or wholly Bolton and Adams year, of one in H increase over last year of Brome, and the frequency of the cases

In the way of mentioned the following \$140, to be used as ing been consecrated room is now used for and pictures illustrating Carsley of Montreal

In Sutton the rectory fenced in a suitable Montreal, the mission within. The parsonage able with any comfortable look more presentable

Having but at this report is scant and

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

MY LORD,

The regular annual meeting was held on 17th May, at West Shefford, which although outside the limits of the Deanery proved to be a place of meeting, for the Clergy of the Deanery, on the interesting occasion of the consecration of its Parish church. There were three clergy present out of six,—three parishes being vacant at the time, three Lay Readers, and three Lay Delegates.

The parish of Knowlton, then vacant by the resignation of Rev. J. J. Scully, has since been filled by the Rev. W. P. Chambers, B.A., and the mission of Adamsville and East Farnham is to have shortly the services of the Rev. H. C. Bernard, B. A., from district of Quebec. The mission of Bolton, vacated by the removal of Rev. W. P. Chambers, is having the services of a Lay Reader, Mr. P. E. Judge, a student of the Theological College. The church of St. Augustine, having the small debt resting upon it removed, was duly consecrated to the worship and service of God, on Monday, 7th May.

The Deanery has gladly recognized the hand of Providence in restoring to active service the Rev. Chs. Bancroft, M.A., and who having been appointed Rector of Sutton was inducted therein, surrounded by the brethren of the Deanery and others, by your Lordship on the 23rd of May. We all wish him continued health and God-speed.

The Deanery desires to express its unanimous opinion that \$568, as reported, was altogether insufficient as a stipend for the incumbent of Potton, and \$584 too little for the incumbent of Glen Sutton, and that the attention of your Lordship the Executive Committee, and the missions concerned should be called to it.

The reports from some parishes are unavoidably imperfect, seeing that either partially or wholly such parishes as Knowlton and Sutton, and such missions as Bolton and Adamsville, have been without the regular services for parts of the year, of one in Holy Orders. In such as have reported we are able to note an increase over last year in the amount contributed to the Mission Fund, in the parish of Brome, and the mission of Potton; also a very commendable increase in the frequency of the celebration of the Holy Communion in Bolton, Brome and Potton.

In the way of improvements of and additions to Church property may be mentioned the following: In Bolton, 4 acres of land have been acquired at a cost of \$140, to be used as a burying-ground and glebe, the portion for the first use having been consecrated by your Lordship at your last visitation. The parish school-room is now used for guild meetings and classes, and has been fitted up with maps and pictures illustrating Church history, and by a generous donation from Mr. Carsley of Montreal the whole room has been carpeted.

In Sutton the rectory has been put into thorough repair, and the property refenced in a suitable manner. In Glen Sutton, by subscriptions from friends in Montreal, the missionary has been enabled to repaint the church and to repair it within. The parsonage still requires repairs and overhauling to make it habitable with any comfort through the winter; in the meanwhile it has been made to look more presentable in the interior.

Having but at this present Synod received the appointment of Rural Dean, this report is scant and defective, but as it is, it is respectfully submitted.

WM. ROSS BROWN, *Rural Dean.*

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.

MY LORD,

I desire to present the following report of the Church's work in the Rural Deanery of Clarendon:

The Annual Meeting of the Rural Deanery was held at Portage du Fort on the 22nd day of May.

The reports of the several parishes and missions were read, from which the following particulars appear:

1. There have been 13 clergymen employed in the work of the Church, serving 23 churches, and 26 other stations, that is virtually 49 separate congregations.
2. There are reported 1361 names upon communicants lists, an increase of 243 since last year; but the actual number of communicants is no greater than last year, being 1001, 360 communicants have neglected their greatest privilege.
3. There are 246 Baptisms reported, an increase of 81 upon the numbers of the previous year, 140 persons were confirmed; 52 more than in the previous year.
4. There are 741 scholars in the Sunday-Schools; an increase of 204 since last year.
5. All Diocesan Funds except Diocesan and Foreign Missions have received enlarged contributions from the Rural Deanery. There is a falling off of \$58.00 in offerings to Diocesan Missions.
6. The Parishes of the Deanery have raised for all purposes \$7,920.29, or \$1,322.22 more than last year.
7. The offertory continues to be largely used for contributions to Church purposes; a larger sum has been given in this way than ever before.

WORK IN THE LUMBER REGIONS.

The Rev. H. Plaisted has visited the Lumber Works on the Gatineau, Lake Petawagama, Rivers Desert and Gens de Terre, the Eagle River, and Lake Pitongo.

The Revs. N. A. F. Bourne and S. A. Mills visited the Lumber Camps on the Black River.

THE MISSION FUND.

It was resolved to hold Missionary Meetings during the months of September and October.

The grants from the Mission Fund to the Missions of Alleyn and Bristol, and the abilities of the Missions, were carefully discussed, and the Rural Deanery passed a resolution, urgently requesting the Executive Committee to make a grant of \$500.00 to the Mission of Alleyn, and one of \$450.00 to the Mission of Bristol.

S. P. C. K.

It was resolved to make collections in the several parishes of the Rural Deanery, upon the last Sunday of July, or as soon after as possible, for the very important work of the "Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge." The Rev. F. R. Smith, S.P.C.K. secretary for the Rural Deanery, reported the sum of \$18.40 contributed during the past year.

It was resolved
September, when
work.

This subject was
present good end
It was resolved by
up in every parish

A new Rectory
built at Alleyn
Desert is sufficient
pleted, but there is
Rev. Geo. Abbott
been secured at Br
by the gift of R. A
ship's visit.

Both in spiritual
being vigorously
and Parish Clergy

The Rev. W. Ray
the Rev. J. L. P
Thorne. Chelsea
Rectory of Dunhan
sense of the loss wh
student of the Dioc
express the feeling
be a most successfu
Leslie, the people w
was most beneficial

I wish to urge ag
the work upon the
passing away, and
have no small part
the wisdom of the
teach them the goo
what she is, the Ch

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

It was resolved to hold a Sunday School Teachers' Institute at Aylmer, early in September, when it is hoped a fresh impetus will be given to Sunday School work.

PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS.

This subject was very fully discussed. The Rev. F. R. Smith stated that the present good endowment of Hull was obtained at a very small original outlay. It was resolved by the Rural Deanery, that if possible a collection should be taken up in every parish in behalf of a Parochial Endowment.

CHURCH BUILDINGS.

A new Rectory is approaching completion at Hull, new Parsonages are being built at Alleyn and Shannonville. The Mission House and Chapel at River Desert is sufficiently finished to be occupied. The Parsonage at Chelsea is completed, but there is a debt of \$270.00 upon it. By a very liberal donation of the Rev. Geo. Abbott Smith, and of Mrs. D. Smith, a house and three village lots have been secured at Bristol for a Parsonage and glebe. The Church at Leslie, built by the gift of R. A. A. Jones, Esq., was consecrated last August at your Lordship's visit.

Both in spiritual and material ways, I am persuaded, the work of the Church is being vigorously prosecuted by a noble and self-denying band of Missionaries and Parish Clergymen.

CHANGES.

The Rev. W. Raven has succeeded the Rev. Geo. Abbott Smith at Eardley, and the Rev. J. L. Puleston-Roberts has succeeded the Rev. N. A. F. Bourne in Thorne. Chelsea is vacant by the appointment of the Rev. Geo. Johnson to the Rectory of Dunham. He has done a noble work at Chelsea. In recording my sense of the loss which the Church has sustained in the death of Mr. Swithin Lane, student of the Diocesan Theological College, and Catechist in Leslie, I am sure I express the feeling of all who knew him. He seemed in every way qualified to be a most successful Missionary. In the short time he was spared for his work in Leslie, the people were wonderfully drawn to him, and his influence upon them was most beneficial.

I wish to urge again, My Lord, as I have done before, the great importance of the work upon the Upper Ottawa and the Gatineau Rivers. The fathers are passing away, and a new and vigorous generation is taking their place, who will have no small part in making the future of our Dominion. It is both the duty and the wisdom of the Church to make her influence strongly felt amongst them, to teach them the good and the right way, and enable them to recognize her as, what she is, the Church of Jesus Christ for the Anglo-Saxon race.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. NAYLOR,

Rural Dean.

REPORT OF THE RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

My Lord,

At the Annual Rural Deanery Meeting, held this day, there were present 15 Clergy, 3 Laymen.

CLERGY.

There are in the Rural Deanery 7 Clergy serving in Missions, 1 serving in a parish, 19 serving in Rectories, 1 ministering to Immigrants, 2 at the Theological College, 1 Chaplain at the Penitentiary, and the Secretary of Synod. In all 32 Clergy.

CHANGES.

Rev. Dr. Borthwick has resigned the Rectory of St. Mary's, Hochelaga, and the Rev. J. Edgecumbe has been appointed. Rev. John Ker has been appointed to the Rectory of Grace Church, Point St. Charles. Rev. W. Weaver has been appointed to the Mission of Kildare.

INSURANCE.

All the property of the Church reported is insured.

CHURCH DEBTS.

St. George's	\$ 8,225 00	Trinity.....	\$15,000 00
St. James	5,000 00	Lachine....	1,500 00
St. Jude's	11,443 00	Longueuil	384 00
St. Martin's	23,100 00	New Glasgow.....	60 00
St. Stephen's	2,500 00	Sorel.....	2,028 00

NEW RECTORIES.

The parishes of Laprairie and St. Lambert, and the parish of Longueuil purpose to become Rectories. The Canons for that object were submitted to this meeting and approved.

SUPERANNUATION.

19 Clergy in this Rural Deanery are not on this Fund.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

7 Clergy are not on this Fund.

IMMIGRATION.

Rev. R. Acton, Immigrant Chaplain, fully reports his work through the Work of Mercy committee to Synod.

SPECIAL MEETING.

A special meeting of the Rural Deanery was called in April last, to consider the subject of Church extension in the outlying districts of the city. A resolution was passed, affirming that the Mission Fund of the Diocese should help Missions, whether in the outlying parts of the city or in more distant places. This was brought before the Executive Committee, upon an application for, and to supply a Sunday Service and Sunday School at Maisonneuve, which is a rapidly growing suburb of the City. A grant of \$300 was made to the Bishop to supply the need

SESSION.]

The collection get its subscription too late in sending

A Lay Helpers' tering into active

The subject of t dered, it being la End London Imm expenses had to be to memorialize the regard to the stip constantly increas emigrants to the P and where assistan are substantiated l Montreal.

It was recomme sheds at Montreal accommodation for

It was resolved t a depot for the S literature generally

The Deanery des Diocese by the deat Merrick, who surviv of an earnest minist through many long Diocese.

All of

My Lord,

The annual meetin Montreal, on Monday three laymen. Ther 11 cures, served by 1

present 15

erving in a
Theological
In all 32

ga, and the
appointed to
as been ap-

\$15,000 00
1,500 00
384 00
60 00
2,028 00

il purpose
s meeting

e Worsk.

consider
resolution
Missions,
This was
o supply
growing
the need

SESSION.]

109

MISSION FUND.

The collection from all the City churches has increased. Grace Church did not get its subscription in time, because the Rector was not appointed. Berthier was too late in sending its collections to be reported.

LAY HELPERS' ASSOCIATION.

A Lay Helpers' Association has been formed during the past year, and is entering into active work.

The subject of the insufficient salary of the Immigration Chaplain being considered, it being last year \$360 from the Mission Fund, and \$100 from the East End London Immigration Society, a total of \$460, from which many incidental expenses had to be deducted; it was resolved, that the Lord Bishop be requested to memorialize the S. P. G. and S. P. C. K., and other Immigration Societies, in regard to the stipend of the Immigration Chaplain at Montreal, whose work is constantly increasing in consequence of the transfer of the port of debarkation of emigrants to the Port of Montreal, being nearly 200 miles distant from Quebec, and where assistance is urgently needed. The importance and extent of this work are substantiated by the report of the Rev. R. Acton, Immigration Chaplain, at Montreal.

It was recommended that the Dominion Government be petitioned to erect sheds at Montreal, for the shelter of Immigrants, there being at present no accommodation for them at the port of Montreal.

It was resolved that the members of this Rural Deanery deemed desirable that a depot for the S. P. C. K. publications, Missionary publications, and Church literature generally be established in Montreal.

The Deanery desires to record its deep sense of the great loss suffered by the Diocese by the death of Canon Belcher, also by the death of the aged Rev. Joseph Merrick, who survived but a short time after his retirement from the active work of an earnest ministry, and also by the sudden death of Judge Armstrong, who, through many long years, had been an active member of the Church in this Diocese.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. LINDSAY,
Rural Dean.

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

MY LORD,

The annual meeting of the Deanery of Iberville was held in the Synod Hall, Montreal, on Monday, the 17th of June. There were present five clergymen, and three laymen. There are in the Deanery 7 Rectories and 4 Missions, comprising 11 cures, served by 10 Clergymen.

INSURANCE.

All the buildings and Church properties in this Deanery are reported as covered by insurance.

RESIGNATION.

The Rev. N. P. Yates, B.A., having accepted the important position of Tutor in the Montreal Theological College, left the parish of Franklin and Havelock vacant.

The Rev. J. C. Garrett, having been called to the parish of Niagara, as assistant to the Venerable Archdeacon McMurray, leaves the Rectory of Lacolle without a pastor.

In both these gentlemen, their respective parishes have sustained a great loss, and the Diocese has to mourn the removal from her ranks of loyal, efficient, and self-denying laborers.

Thank God, we have good men, and true, working in our Mission fields; but already are they too few, and we can ill afford to lose even one. We are often in danger of losing sight of the fact, that country districts, with their varied and extensive requirements, need a clerical staff, endowed with more than average ability, indomitable perseverance, ready adaptability and resource; with a talent for living upon little and being content therewith.

There are laymen in more county parishes than one who think it prudent to secure a Clergyman at the lowest possible stipend; all their anxiety being to lessen their individual obligations to the Church, and resenting in no measured terms all appeals for outside objects. We know a parish that preferred to do without a Clergyman for 9 months, in order to save the difference of expense between an incumbent and a student, so that they might liquidate a debt of \$300 without the congregation being called upon to make any special effort. And as a matter of fact, this was done, but at their spiritual expense, for during all these months, families and children are neglected, while strenuous efforts are being made to draw our people into Methodism, and even into the Church of Rome.

CHAMBLY.

It is with sincere pleasure we notice increased interest in Church matters, as manifested by the marked improvement in the spiritual welfare of the Parish generally, also by the large increase of the free will offerings of the people. Owing to the energy of the Rector and willing co-operation of the Wardens and people, the Church is now out of debt. And the generous donation of \$200 from R. A. A. Jones, Esq., will now enable the Wardens to make the long needed repairs to church and rectory.

FRANKLIN AND HAVELock.

This Parish has been vacant, for seven or eight months, but now we are happy to report that it is progressing favorably under the charge of the Rev. W. J. M. Beattie, whom your Lordship appointed on the first of May, 1889, to this cure. The ladies held a reception at the residence of Col. Rogers, tendering the newly appointed incumbent a most hearty welcome.

The Sunday schools are prospering and well attended.

The ladies of the
the debt on the
Auxiliary at Hav
of clothing to v

There is the s
Rector, who also
number of famil
only increases t
the few be not h

We can but re
should exist as
tive clergymen
in the former pl
will request the
this disgrace ma

The Rev. H. L
ment the congreg
interest as manif
offertory tells it

We trust to h
liberality may g
adopted here in c

The faithful
pered and blest
men have left fo
themselves a nam
already the work
good deal of time
the Huntingdon
re-shingled, and
and the other fun
men's stipend d
growing parish a
be raised among
and now the sev
the one to suffer

The ladies of Franklin Congregation, presided over by Mrs. Rogers, have reduced the debt on the new parsonage to \$120, through their diligent work. The Ladies' Auxiliary at Havelock have been and are doing faithful work, having sent off boxes of clothing to various missions. May God continue to prosper their efforts.

CHRISTIEVILLE.

There is the same quiet faithful work being done in this Parish, by the esteemed Rector, who also takes charge of the missions of Lacadie and Savanne. The whole number of families connected with the work here are few in number, but this fact only increases the necessity for perseverance, so that the spiritual work among the few be not hindered.

SABREVOIS.

We can but reiterate our sense of sorrow and shame that such a state of things should exist as in the missions of Sabrevois and Edwardstown, where the respective clergymen are supposed to exist, or perish in the attempt, on the sum of \$385 in the former place, and \$473 in the latter. We earnestly beg that your Lordship will request the Executive committee to take these cases into consideration, so that this disgrace may be removed.

HEMMINGFORD.

The Rev. H. L. Wood is doing good work in this mission. On his appointment the congregation gave Mr. Wood a most hearty welcome, and the subsequent interest as manifested by increased members attending service and the augmented offertory tells its own story.

We trust to hear continued good things of this flock, and that their zeal and liberality may grow in proportion. The quarterly envelope system has been adopted here in connection with the clergymen's stipend and with the best results.

HUNTINGDON.

The faithful and arduous laborers of the Rector of the Parish have been prospered and blest during the past year, although several most promising young men have left for the West, seeing little chance of promotion or building up for themselves a name and home. A new Sunday School has been opened at the Gore; already the work is most encouraging, and will prove a strength to the Church. A good deal of time, money, and energy have been expended upon the basement of the Huntingdon church, which is now complete. The parsonage barn has been re-shingled, and fencing repaired. The offertories for the Diocesan Mission fund, and the other funds, have been liberal. Only in the important matter of the clergymen's stipend do we feel that the parishioners of this wealthy, vigorous, and growing parish are remiss. Surely the sum of \$800 can without any special effort be raised among 104 families. Indeed, this has been admitted more than once, and now the several vestries and wardens should see that the clergyman be not the one to suffer loss and bear the penalty of their remissness and inertness.

ST. JOHNS.

The report from the Parish of St. Johns differs but slightly from that of last year in temporal matters. As regards Church property, the parish may be congratulated upon the satisfactory condition it presents; church, rectory and school premises are in thorough repair. And this again is due to the energy and perseverance of the Ladies' Aid Association, which has been from its commencement the rector's unfailing stay. The other organizations in the Parish have been maintained in their usual efficiency. The Sunday school, under the guidance of its faithful superintendent, averages an attendance of 80, with 12 teachers and 2 librarians. A very valuable addition of over 100 volumes has been made to the Library, which are read and prized by young and old. The St. Johns' Temperance Society and Band of Hope have held their usual fortnightly meetings in the Baldwyn Hall which are well attended, and exercise a steady and quiet influence. While our Church work is thus active it is with pleasure we notice an increased interest in Missionary work at home and abroad. On the one hand, there is always a generous contribution to the Diocesan Missions, and on the other the Missionary Diocese of Algoma comes in for a share of the interest taken in the North West, and this chiefly through the efforts of St. Johns' Branch of the Women's Auxiliary.

No year passes without change and loss. Four useful and valued members have passed away. One long known and loved for his unfailing gentleness and kindness, as well as highly esteemed for his medical skill. He leaned with undoubted faith and confidence upon his Saviour's love, and in the midst of a long and severe illness, patience had its perfect work. One long a member of the Church reached an esteemed old age, while another was called in the prime of manhood. And one who had long known and loved her Lord, ever diligent in every good work, has also been called.

We have sustained losses also from changes and emigration, which are not replaced, yet we have many causes of thanksgiving, trusting wholly in Him, whose we are and whom we serve.

At your Lordship's special request the Rev. E. McManus and myself visited the Rural parishes in the Deanery, as a Missionary deputation, in the month of March.

We were received most cordially by our brother Clergy, and welcomed warmly and listened to attentively by the people. Your deputation advocated the tithe system, or at least a systematic, proportionate, weekly offering as a solution of all monetary difficulties in the Parish. Mr. McManus is an able advocate and an enthusiastic believer in tithes, and conscientious in practicing what he preaches. Diocesan and Domestic Missions were not forgotten. And we had good proof of practical results by being able to hand to the Secretary-Treasurer the sum of \$40.12, as the result of 8 addresses.

The Deanery desire to place on record their deep sympathy with the Rev. E. J. Sutton of Edwardstown, in the loss of his daughter, who has been early called into the Kingdom of Grace; she sought by precept and example to recommend to others that faith and love so satisfying to her own soul,—Miss Mary Sutton, particularly gifted as a teacher, whose constant aim was to make all education,—

SESSION.]

secular or reli-
after. A long
ter's disciplin
shaft in His H
ness fall upon

This Rector
of Montreal.

As usual, it
improvements m
aged under th
teachers. A n
notice an inc
the pleasure o

The Deaner
the parishes of
the necessary

All

MY LORD,

I beg to pres
for the past Sy

The Review o
ang to more tha

The rapid ere
Missions of S. S
consecration of
latter mission h
stantial progres
the independenc
Mission fund of

No little prais
untiring zeal wi
to compass the
advancement of

Enrichments o
Waterloo, and S
God's Paradise;
evidence that the
availed of, and h

We report an i
proportionately larg
privileges.

secular or religious—a distinct training for God's service here, and His glory hereafter. A long illness, patiently borne, with often severe suffering, was the Master's discipline, "to perfect that which concerned her," and make her a polished shaft in His Heavenly Kingdom. May the mantle of her devotedness and earnestness fall upon many who are left, to take up the Master's work and carry it on.

ORMSTOWN.

This Rectory is one of the most compact, complete and picturesque in the Diocese of Montreal.

As usual, it is to the ladies the parish owes much of the work done and improvements made. The Sunday school is growing in number, and is well managed under the fostering care of Mr. Lockhart, assisted by a faithful band of teachers. A new organ has been placed in the church, and paid for. We notice an increased interest taken in Mission work. And your Lordship had the pleasure of confirming one of the most interesting classes outside the city.

The Deanery desire once more to place on record the advisability of dividing the parishes of Huntingdon and Hinchinbrook, whenever your Lordship can make the necessary arrangements.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. FREDERICK RENAUD,

Rural Dean.

MY LORD,

I beg to present the Annual Statistical Report of the Rural Deanery of Shefford for the past Synodical Year.

The Review of the Church's work in this Deanery is promising and encouraging to more than an ordinary degree.

The rapid erection of two Church edifices at Eastman and S. Roxton in the Missions of S. Stukely and N. Shefford, followed by their consecration, and the consecration of St. John's Church in W. Shefford, along with the fact that this latter mission has now become a Rectory, are alone sufficient to indicate the substantial progress which is being made towards the end we have in view, viz.:—the independence of the older parishes which have been too long a burden on the Mission fund of the Diocese.

No little praise is due to the Incumbents interested in these successes, for the untiring zeal with which they have labored to assist their several congregations to compass the end they had in view—God's greater glory and the material advancement of the mystical body of His well beloved Son.

Enrichments of no mean kind have been added also to the Interior of St. Luke's, Waterloo, and St. George's, Granby, as dear memorials of the Faithful at rest in God's Paradise; and elsewhere in the Deanery we have on every hand clear evidence that the Church's position as an educator is being better understood and availed of, and her Divine mission more gratefully realized.

We report an increased number of persons baptized and confirmed, and a proportionately larger number of communicants availing themselves of churchly privileges.

The attendance at our Sunday schools is also on the increase.

The Parochial indebtedness has been during the last year nearly rolled away. Our arrears of stipend are merely fractional, and have ceased to wear any serious aspect. But at the same time the stipends themselves in the cases of three of our Parishes, viz. : of Biscobel, South Stukely and North Shefford, still remain painfully inadequate, especially when we consider the tried faithfulness of the men who hold these posts.

For any considerable betterment of these and similar cases in the Diocese, the Graded Salary system seems to us the only feasible solution, for lack of which we run considerable risk of our tried men being prematurely worn out or lost to us through removals.

To the Quebec scheme adopted by the Synod at its last session, we hope to see an honest trial given, trusting that no obstacles, arising from prejudice, fear or insufficient knowledge of its working power, will be thrown in the way of its being offered to the Diocese as an experiment, but rather that it may be found to prove as unquestionable a success as in the case of those Dioceses, where it has been with more or less modification adopted with very happy results.

The contributions to the Mission fund and other Diocesan funds are in excess of those of past years, and the total amount of moneys collected in the Deanery for the Church's works is largely so.

In making their annual returns of the Statistics, it is felt desirable that a dual report should be rendered,—that the strength and position of the integral portions of our county cures may be recorded, that the whole Church may become better informed, and that these may be credited with bearing their proper portion of the Parochial burden.

No changes have been reported. But the Mission of Warden, set off as a separate cure, and under the present charge of Mr. Jas. Elliot, Lay Reader, promises to do well. We look forward with hope to an extension of Mission work—possibly of French Mission work—in this direction.

The Church property in the Deanery is all well and carefully insured.

We have been greatly blessed in our united and uniting work as Clergy and Laity together, of the One Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church of the Ages. The strength which has come to her through ways of quietness and confidence has been all of God. To Him be all the praise.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. B. LONGHURST,
Rural Dean.

THE RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

MY LORD,

The Annual Meeting of the Deanery of St. Andrews was held at Lachute on Monday, June 17th, 1889, when 6 clergymen, 3 lay readers, and 8 laymen were present, representing 7 out of the 10 Parishes in the Deanery.

REPORTS.

Full reports were received from all the Parishes.

The Church pro

It is satisfact
nearly \$36 over t
\$395.99 as again
for the ensuing

Missionary M

A Clerical As
and it is expect
as well as to th

Rev. H. Hack
left the Diocese
ordained to tha
the Lievre Rive
College, is cond
Mr. S. B. Blunt,
resigned the ch
entering upon h
supplied by Mr.
residing in Mill
was ordained t
September, and
van, who resign
N. A. F. Bourne

Portland.—C
is proposed to
ready for cons
September. A
gregation.
Grenville.—
their church al
Lachute.—A
Lakefield.—
people, a good
habitation.
Arundel.—T
during the pa
real of the c

INSURANCE.

The Church property is reported as being fully insured.

MISSION FUND.

It is satisfactory to observe that the amount raised for the Mission fund is nearly \$36 over the assessments, and about \$60 better than that of last year, being \$395.99 as against \$332.81 for 1887-8. No change was made in the assessments for the ensuing year.

MISSIONARY MEETINGS.

Missionary Meetings were held in every Mission during the past winter.

CLERICAL ASSOCIATION.

A Clerical Association has been formed in the Deanery which meets quarterly and it is expected that the organization will prove a great benefit to the Church as well as to the clergy in many respects.

CHANGES.

Rev. H. Hackenley resigned the mission of Buckingham last August, and has left the Diocese. He was succeeded by the late Rev. W. D. Evans, who was ordained to that place in December. Mr. Evans was drowned at High Falls on the Lievre River on the 9th of last month. Mr. Hy. Jekill, a student of the College, is conducting services in the vacant mission. Portland is still vacant; Mr. S. B. Blunt, a student, has been sent there for the summer. Rev. A. J. Greer resigned the charge of Grenville in August, and Rev. W. Harris succeeded him, entering upon his duties at Easter, thus leaving Arundel vacant, which is being supplied by Mr. Jas. Thompson of the College. Rev. R. F. Taylor, who has been residing in Mille Isles for the past two years, and taking lay reader's duty there, was ordained to that Mission in March. Rev. L. G. A. Roberts was ordained in September, and appointed to the assistantship of Vaudreuil. Rev. R. B. O'Sullivan, who resigned the rectorship of St. Andrews, has been succeeded by the Rev. N. A. F. Bourne.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Portland.—Christ Church has been considerably improved inside and out. It is proposed to build a small church at Blanche Lake this summer, and have it ready for consecration when his Lordship pays the Mission his annual visit in September. A very good organ has been purchased by the Christ Church congregation.

Grenville.—St. Matthew's congregation expect to make extensive repairs on their church almost immediately, which are much needed.

Lachute.—A very comfortable parsonage has been built at a cost of \$3,000.

Lakefield.—As a result of special efforts upon the part of the Incumbent and people, a good parsonage now takes the place of the old one long since unfit for habitation.

Arundel.—The value of the Church property in Arundel has been increased during the past year, by the erection of a thoroughly good shed and hall at the rear of the church. The shed measures 50 feet x 20 feet. Over the standing

room of the horses, a hall or Parish room has been built. This room is not quite finished. A Library of 200 volumes has been procured for the Sunday school by a grant from the Church of England Book Society. A considerable quantity of lumber has been secured for the erection of a parsonage. In Laurel good subscriptions in lumber have been given towards putting up a church. In Brookdale an acre of land, on which is a small Mission church, has been presented to the Church. Since receiving this property the interior of the building has been improved.

NEW STATION.

Rev. L. G. A. Roberts of Como, in October last, commenced a week night service at Cote St. Henri, which was carried on with great success during the whole winter, the attendance being excellent. This work was carried out by the kindness of the Methodists, who volunteered the use of their chapel for the purpose.

WORK IN THE SHANTIES.

Rev. W. Harris visited 4 shanties on the Rouge River in the month of February. The most distant shanty was about 70 miles from Arundel. In each shanty he received the kindest treatment. Short services with sermon were held at each shanty, and reading matter was distributed. All the men seemed very grateful for the visit paid.

DEATH OF THE REV. W. D. EVANS.

The startling tidings of the death of the Rev. W. D. Evans, Incumbent of Buckingham, by drowning, not only cast a gloom over his parish, but excited general sympathy throughout the Deanery for the bereaved friends. At the annual meeting the following resolution was passed:

"That this Deanery desires to record its regret caused by the loss of the valuable and energetic services of the late Rev. W. D. Evans through drowning, and that the Secretary is instructed to convey its sympathy to the relatives in their affliction."

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WM. SANDERS,

Rural Dean.

TIETH

ot quite
hool by.
ntity of
od sub.
ookdale
to the
een im-

ht ser-
whole
e kind-
urpose.

bruary.
nty he
t each
rateful

ent of
xcited
at the

valu-
g, and
their

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE OF

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	Other Stations.	Number of Families.	HOLY COMMUNION.					BAPTISMS.		Confirmed during year.	Marriages.	Burials.
					Number of times Administered.	Number of Communicants.	Number of Communicants last year.	Number of New Communicants.	Number died, or Removed.	Adults.	Infants.			
Christ Church Cathedral.	R.	1	...	470	106	750	...	...	...	233	15	16	18	
RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.														
1. Grace Church	R.	1	1	254	24	200	...	...	...	71	29	18	37	
2. St. George's Church	R.	1	1	550	53	700	...	...	...	389	49	39	41	
3. St. James' "	R.	2	...	200	81	320	380	40	...	22	33	12	10	
4. St. John's " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. St. Jude's "	R.	1	1	345	24	...	200	78	...	464	70	22	22	
6. St. Luke's "	R.	1	...	210	13	120	106	40	...	35	31	21	40	
7. St. Matthias' "	R.	1	...	90	57	...	191	47	19	110	16	...	5	
8. St. Mary's "	R.	1	...	63	14	21	21	6	1	18	...	4	7	
9. St. Martin's "	R.	1	...	150	57	321	...	26	2	245	26	11	11	
10. St. Stephen's "	R.	1	...	155	26	356	260	52	...	367	42	31	33	
11. Trinity "	R.	1	...	306	26	...	...	65	...	40	38	6	22	
12. St. Thomas' "	R.	1	...	100	27	98	94	20	13	214	...	6	16	
13. Eglise du Rédempteur	M.	1	...	28	8	30	31	4	3	14	3	...	3	
14. City Missionary	M.	1	1	74	12	...	37	7	5	25	7	9	47	
15. Berthier	R.	1	...	26	24	50	50	5	...	24	4	...	...
16. Coteau du Lac	M.	1	...	16	6	19	15	4	3	1	...	...	6	
17. Kildare	M.	2	1	34	9	30	...	1	4	6	...	...	4	
18. Lachine	R.	2	...	60	31	86	...	4	2	17	...	5	10	
19. Laprairie and St. Lambert.	P.	2	...	70	18	55	60	12	9	20	7	4	9	
20. Longueuil	R.	1	...	55	16	65	...	12	12	17	...	1	3	
21. New Glasgow	M.	3	...	52	20	100	...	7	7	9	6	...	14	
22. Mascouche and Terrebonne	M.	2	...	30	18	47	...	1	1	8	...	...	1	
23. Rawdon	M.	1	5	61	4	130	115	1	2	21	...	2	3	
24. Sorel	R.	1	...	180	14	75	...	...	...	10	2	10	...	
25. St. Vincent de Paul .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Immigrant Chaplain .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SUNDAY

How many.	Male Scholars.
1	17

1.	2	1
2.	2	3
3.	2	
4.	...	
5.	2	1
6.	1	1
7.	1	
8.	1	
9.	1	
10.	1	
11.	1	
12.	1	
13.	1	
14.	1	
15.	2	
16.	1	
17.	2	
18.	1	
19.	1	
20.	1	
21.	1	
22.	1	
23.	3	
24.	1	
25.	...	
26.	...	

* San

MONTREAL, YEAR 1888-89.

Confirmed during year.	Marriages.	Burials.
15	16	18

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					ENDOWMENT.		CLERGYMEN'S STIPEND.		
How many.	Male Scholars.	Female Scholars.	Teachers.	Books in Library.	Insurance.	Debt on Church property.	Added during the year.	Total.	Offertory.
1	170	230	42	1200	107600	10000			5853.47

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA—Continued.

9	18	37
9	39	41
3	12	10
0	22	22
1	21	40
3	...	5
4	7	
11	11	
31	33	
6	22	
6	16	
...	3	
9	47	
...	6	
...	4	
5	10	
4	9	
1	3	
...	14	
...	1	
2	3	
2	10	

1.	2	188	207	33	600	11500			1331.00		
2.	2	325	375	56	1650	77000	8225		6272.00		
3.	2	73	95	16	254	34550	5000		3211.00		
4.											
5.	2	180	170	33	1000	10000	11433		2214.00		
6.	1	181	196	28	500	750		1850	1373.00		
7.	1	61	83	13	570	4000		183	3434	2441.00	
8.	1	41	53	11	60	1200			310.00		
9.	1	127	164	27	698	35000	23100		4701.00		
10.	1	147	173	31	580	21000	2500		2200	3621.00	
11.	1	116	163	2	800	39000	15000			1949.00	
12.	1	90	98	1	300	8000			21050	1806.00	
13.	1	38	17			4000				148.00	
14.	1	30	40	6		250				443.00	400
15.	2	30	15	4	200	8175	3000	6308		511.00	
16.	1	7	11	1	230	4000				62.88	365
17.	2	12	10	3		1800			1500		350
18.	1	16	28	5	310	6400	1500			658.00	
19.	1	38	44	11	200	3500				275.00	
20.	1	40	30	12	320	4300	384			691.00	
21.	1	16	14	3		280	60			61.00	350
22.	1	6	7	1		150		\$70 p. an.			200
23.	3	40	20	6		1500	1888			80.05	360
24.	1	15	35	6	1300	13100	140	*		282.46	
25.											360
26.											

* Same as last year.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE OF

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMEN'S STIPEND.					MISSION FUND.		
	By Endowment Fund.	Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Arrears due by Parish.	Total amount of Income.	Amount subscribed.	Collected at Missionary Meeting.	Collected after Sermon.
Christ Church Cathedral..	\$ 3488.65				\$ 3488.65	\$ c.		\$ c.
								972.75

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA—Continued.

1. Grace Church.....			1200		1200			
2. St. George's Church.....					5800			2723.00
3. St. James' ".....								
4. St. John's ".....								
5. St. Jude's ".....		1600	1690		1600			
6. St. Luke's ".....					1200			122.85
7. St. Mathias' ".....					1200			256.00
8. St. Mary's ".....					**600			
9. St. Martin's ".....					**500			
10. St. Stephen's ".....		1800			2250			
11. Trinity ".....					1800			368.00
12. St. Thomas' ".....					1800			
13. Eglise du Rédempteur.....					1200			
14. City Missionary.....	665*				1065			21.00
15. Berthier.....	182	618	House Rent.		800	40.94		
16. Coteau du Lac.....		100			465	21.00		5.47
17. Kildare.....		200			550	20.00		1.20
18. Lachine.....					1000 and Rec.			51.00
19. Laprairie and St. Lambert.....		630			730			
20. Longueuil.....					800			50.00
21. New Glasgow.....		282			682	26.50	1.18	
22. Mascouche and Terrebonne.....		400			600		10.60	
23. Rawdon.....		250			610	24.35		8.00
24. Sorel.....			440	140	Rec. as before 705	90.15		16.00
25. St. Vincent de Paul.....								
26. Immigrant Chaplain.....								

* From City Churches.

** 600 to Incumbent and 500 to Rector.

MISSION FUND.	
Total raised.	Amount expected.
\$ 972.75	\$ 2700

RUR

1.	163.00	...
2.	2723.00	...
3.	436.00	...
4.	**25.15	...
5.	129.00	...
6.	122.85	...
7.	256.00	...
8.		...
9.	422.00	...
10.	338.00	368
11.	446.00	...
12.	112.00	...
13.	21.00	...
14.	18.75	...
15.	40.94	...
16.	26.47	...
17.	21.20	...
18.	51.00	...
19.	11.30	...
20.	50.00	...
21.	27.68	...
22.	47.05	...
23.	32.35	...
24.	106.15	100
25.		...
26.		...

*** Church of

MONTREAL, YEAR 1888-89.

FUND.

Collected after
Sermon.

\$ c.
972.75

MISSION FUND.	Total raised.	Amount expected.	WIDOWS & ORPHANS.		SUPERAN- NUATION.		Domestic Missions, including Algoma.	Foreign Missions.	Theological Colleges.	Church purposes, not included in the above.	Total raised in Parish.
			Clergymen's Subscriptions.	Collection.	Clergymen's Subscriptions.	Collection.					
	\$ c. 972.75	\$ 2700	\$ c. 10.00	\$ c. 155.25	\$ c. 10.00	\$ c. 107.77	\$ c. 749.00	\$ c. 363.00	\$ c. 110.25	\$ c.	\$ c. 14864.07

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA—Continued.

.....	1.	163.00	.....	.....	.....	5.50	42.00	.....	9.96	12.50	.....
2723.00	2.	2723.00	10.00	250.00	10.00	100.00	500.00	200.00	60.00	5446.00	25190.00
.....	3.	436.00	5.00	60.00	5.00	52.00	.....	67.00	40.00	.....	9130.00
.....	4.	***25.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5.	129.00	.....	.....	.....	5.57	.....	12.00	.....	.....	4004.00
122.85	6.	122.85	5.00	4.00	5.00	4.00	9.00	10.00	5.54	351.71	2466.11
256.00	7.	256.00	5.00	30.00	5.00	25.00	52.00	69.00	14.00	898.00	3335.00
.....	8.	.....	5.00	4.00	.....	2.50	4.50	6.25	.....	388.00	1354.00
.....	9.	422.00	5.00	25.00	5.00	22.00	77.00	80.00	36.00	302.00	8693.00
368.00	10.	368.00	368	5.00	4.50	5.00	114.75	18.00	37.73	.....	1387.00
.....	11.	446.00	.....	5.00	18.60	.....	5.00	.....	17.48	7.17	.....
.....	12.	112.00	.....	5.00	7.50	5.00	9.50	42.00	49.00	10.00	400.00
21.00	13.	21.00	.....	5.00	2.50	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	153.00
.....	14.	18.75	.....	5.00	4.49	.....	1.81	4.25	.....	5.00	.....
.....	15.	40.94	.....	25.00	8.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	208.00	1324.00
5.47	16.	26.47	.....	5.00	6.27	.....	.....	6.38	2.00	.....	83.00
1.20	17.	21.20	.....	.....	1.75	.....	1.25	.....	.....	1.50	.....
51.00	18.	51.00	.....	5.00	10.00	.....	8.50	9.00	9.00	.....	255.00
.....	19.	11.30	.....	5.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....
50.00	20.	50.00	.....	5.00	7.25	.....	5.25	12.75	18.00	16.00	582.00
.....	21.	27.68	.....	5.00	1.50	.....	1.18	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	22.	47.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.00	4.00	.....	115.00
8.00	23.	32.35	.....	.....	1.50	.....	1.60	6.88	.....	1.60	170.00
16.00	24.	106.15	100	10.00	7.34	.....	6.81	12.00	20.00	12.00	.....
.....	25.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	26.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*** Church of the Redeemer

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	Number of other Stations.	Number of Families identifying with the Church.	HOLY COMMUNION.					BAPTISMS.			SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					ENDOWMENT FUND.							
					Number of times celebrated.	No. of Names on parish list.	No. of individuals who received during the year.	Number of New Communicants.	No. of comms. died or removed during the year.	Adults.	Infants.	Total number of Baptisms.	Confirmed during year.	Marriages.	Burials.	How many.	Male Scholars.	Female Scholars.	Teachers.	Books in Library.	Amount of Insurance on Church property.	\$	Amount of debt on Church property.	Total amount.	Amount added during the year.	Amount of all sums given through the offertory.
1. Abbotford.	R.	1	1	109	18	69	61	14	14	5	5	3	1	1	1	22	42	7	300	2100	3600	4987 00	102 39	241 87	404 17
2. Bedford.	R.	2	109	100	9	11	11	11	11	10	10	6	2	13	2	22	42	7	300	2100	3600	4987 00	102 39	241 87	404 17
3. Clarenceville	R.	2	109	100	9	11	11	11	11	10	10	6	2	13	2	22	42	7	300	2100	3600	4987 00	102 39	241 87	404 17
4. Dunham.	R.	1	3	80	24	200	100	5	5	1	11	12	4	4	2	45	61	12	220	1000	200	1546 00	404 17	241 80	404 17
5. Nelsonville.	R.	2	100	24	24	142	85	9	9	11	11	6	11	7	2	60	76	13	380	6100	4800	3779 00	200 00	661 74	159 26
6. Rougemont.	P.	1	28	5	5	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	800	3000 00	1154 00	159 26	159 26	159 26
7. Stanbridge East.	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	2	2	1	1	20	30	6	227	2100	800	3000 00	1154 00	159 26	159 26
8. St. Armand East.	R.	1	2	60	19	109	109	12	2	8	8	5	1	6	1	24	31	6	325	3100	800	3000 00	1154 00	159 26	159 26
9. St. Armand West.	R.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	17	30	2	9	2	26	28	8	1600	1600	800	3000 00	1154 00	159 26	159 26
10. St. Hyacinthe & Upton.	M.	1	17	6	6	23	15	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	2	1800	1800	800	3000 00	1154 00	159 26	159 26
11. West Farham.	R.	1	64	1	1	105	84	12	12	13	13	1	1	1	1	36	29	5	300	4870	4870	4204 45	284 10	284 10	284 10

NOTE.—(a) Monthly and Festivals. (b) Twice monthly.

NOTE :—(a) Monthly and Festivals. (c) Twice monthly, and on the great Festivals.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD—Continued.

G.	EY	sion	w-	d	h	ish.	y	for	ed.
CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.									
MISSION FUND.									
scribed									
Mis-									
meeting.									
on.									
pected.									
W. & O. FUND.									
SUPN FUND.									
Missions.									
missions.									
Training.									
poses not									
above:									
Year.									

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD—Continued.

Notes:—(a) Monthly and Festivals. (c) Twice monthly, and on the great Festivals.

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.										MISSION FUND.					W. & O. FUND.		SUP'N FUND.		Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Theological Training.	Church purposes not named above.	Total for year.
	Paid by S.P.G.	Paid by Clergy Trust.	Paid by Mission Fund.	Paid by Endow-ment.	Paid through Offertory.	Paid by Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Arrears due for year.	Total received.	Amount subscribed		Collected at Mis-sionary meeting.	After Sermon.	Amount expected.	Total raised.	Clergymen.	After Sermon.	Clergymen.	After Sermon.					
										\$ c.	\$													
1. Abbotsford..										101 25	31 11	4 89	50	137 29	5 23		3 9		23 7	8 86	2 25	4 6	742 79	
2. Bedford.....				92 76	300 00	307 24	700		700 00	10 00	7 67	3 00	30	20 67	5 56		3 00			5 00			504 9	1400 76
3. Clarenceville..						675 00	675		675 00	43 00				43 00						1 35	6 69		1017 65	
4. Dunham.....				223 00	472 00	472 00	700		700 00	61 15	6 41		60	67 55	5 4	24	2 75		4 15	6 30		100 04	661 74	
5. Nelsonville....				78 47		807 61	1000	113 92	886 08	65 28	6 41	5 13	50	76 90	5 12	11	5 43		21 55	13 88	6 04	457 96	1644 81	
6. Rougemont....				163 00		56 25			6219 25	6 25	4 16			10 41								2 24	231 90	
7. Stanbridge (East.....	486 68			136 60	85 81	85 81			709 09	55 25	3 47	2 54	100	61 26	4 00				2 50	3 00		536 12	900 00	
8. St. Armand East.....				250 00	350 00				600 00		6 32			6 32	5 4	00	5 00	1 25		4 85		250 00	525 92	
9. St. Armand West.....				126 48		487 63			614 11	47 72	75	1 00	30	49 47	2 50		2 00		4 00	5 00	3 00	221 00	921 53	
10. St. Hyacinthe & Upton	36				13 70	211 08	150		633 26	24 60	7 70		15	35 30	5 2	56			3 8		2 47	269 89	585 23	
11. West Farnham.....				4324 00		276 00	600		600 00	45 25	4 93		50	50 18	5 4	00	5 00	5 00	12 63	22 44		535 24	915 53	

Notes.—(d) Lay Reader. (e) \$92.76 from interest of Parsonage Fund. (e) Parish Library.

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	Number of families identifying themselves with the Church.	Number of Stations.	HOLY COMMUNION.				
					No. of Celebrations.	No. on Communicants' List.	Number who actually communicated through the year.	New Communicants.	Died or Removed through the year.
1. Adamsville and East Farnham.....	M.	2	48	...	5	47	20	8	2
2. Bolton.....	M.	3	38	...	53	84	84	...	10
3. Brome.....	P.	1	60	2	15	64	54	4	3
4. Glen Sutton.....	M.	2	53	2	15	30	19	...	1
5. Iron Hill.....	M.	2	44	...	6*	64	50	10	...
6. Knowlton.....	R.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Potton.....	M.	1	46	2	32 ¹	48	40	...	7
8. Sutton and Abercorn....	R.	2	102	...	24 ²	...	...	...	...
								22	

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.						
	Amount p'd by S.P.G.	Am't paid by clergy Trust Fund.	Mission Fund.	Endowment.	Through the offertory	Paid by Parish or Mission.	Arrears for past year.
1. Adamsville and East Farnham.....
2. Bolton.....	285	...	111 94	...	...
3. Brome.....	300	...	...	300	...
4. Glen Sutton.....	360	24	200 00	200	...
5. Iron Hill.....	300	...	250 00	...	...
6. Knowlton.....
7. Potton.....	360	...	...	218	...
8. Sutton and Abercorn....	180	555 00	...	...
	1605	204	1136 94	718	...	...	...

* Clergyman only in Deacon's orders.

¹ Exclusive of Clinic Celebrations.² Monthly in S. & A., exclusive of the greater Festivals.

a For nine and a half months.

RUR

	Baptisms through the year.	Adults.	Infants.	Confirmed through the year.
1.	2	...	...	8
2.	7	2	5	...
3.	37	10	27	3
4.	6	2	4	...
5.	35	15	20	...
6.	...	...	...	...
7.	9	1	8	...
8.	5	2	3	...

RUR

MISSION FUND

	By subscription.	By Missionary meeting.	By other sources.
1.	...	3 98	...
2.	...	...	1
3.	19 00	11 26	...
4.	8 30	...	2
5.	17 08	4 07	4
6.	...	...	...
7.	30 10	8 31	2
8.	...	4 60	5
	54 48	27 22	16

a Mission served Reader not having

b Returns imper

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME—Continued.

COMMUNION.

through the year.	New Communicants.	Died or Removed through the year.
8	2	
10		
4	3	
1		
10		
7		
22		

	Baptisms through the year.	Adults.	Infants.	Confirmed through the year.	Marriages.	Burials.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Amount of insurance on Church property.	Amount of debt on Church property.	ENDOWMENT FUND.		Amount of all sums given through the offertory during the year.
							How many.	Scholars—Male.	Scholars—Female.	No. of teachers.	Number of books in Library.			Total amount.	Added during the year.	
												\$	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.	2	.....	8	1	1	1	2	25	32	6	100	5120	500	.....	.....	.....
2.	7	2	5	.....	1	2	2	19	18	5	60	3900	.....	.....	.....	263 43
3.	37	10	27	3	1	10	1	25	27	5	178	2500	.....	800	25	93 28
4.	6	2	4	.....	.....	5	2	18	12	1	.....	2200	.....	.....	.....	30 71
5.	35	15	20	.....	.....	1	2	40	30	6	60	2900	.....	.....	.....	112 42
6.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7.	9	1	8	.....	.....	8	2	21	27	7	200	1550	.....	.....	.....	98 57
8.	5	2	3	.....	3	8	2	32	38	8	.....	2650	.....	3000 00	.....	240 55
						6	35	13	180	184	38					841 96

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME—Continued.

MISSION FUND.					W. & O. FUND.		SUPERAN'N FUND.		Foreign Missions.	Domestic Missions.	For Theo. training.	Purposes not specified in foregoing.	Total raised in Parish.
By subscription.	By Missionary meeting.	After Sermon.	Amount promised.	Total raised.	Clergyman's subscription.	Collected after sermon.	Clergyman's subscription.	Collected after sermon.					
1.	.....	3 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342 10 ^a
2.	.....	.....	1 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 42	5 87	6 00	1 75	243 80	507 23
3.	19 00	11 26	.....	20 00	30 26	1 23	.....	1 00	1 67	2 00	1 15	154 60	601 88
4.	8 30	.....	2 16	.....	10 46	10	48	.....	2 16	.....	.....	45 50	384 51
5.	17 08	4 07	4 30	24 45	.....	1 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3 00	2 10	.....	172 58	535 12
7.	30 10	8 31	2 83	30 00	36 24	5	2 67	5	2 54	2 48	3 07	144 00	301 00
8.	.....	4 60	52 96	50 00	57 56	5	7 81	.....	1745	4 00	.....	321 36	1309 45 ^b
	54 48	27 22	63 31	124 45	134 52	20	18 84						

^a Mission served by a Catechist, Report consequently not full. Report from Lay Reader not having all the papers before him.

^b Returns imperfect, the Rectory having been vacant for part of the year.

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON—Continued.

CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.

CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.				MISSION FUND						W. & O. FUND.		SUPERAN. FUND.				Church purposes not above named.		Total raised in the Parish.															
Paid by Endow-ment fund.		Contributed by the offertory.		Paid by Parish.		Promised by Parish.		Arrears for year due by Parish.		Total amount of Stipend.		Amount subscribed.		Collected at Mis-sionary meeting.		Collected after Sermon.		Total raised.		Amount promis-ed.		Clergyman's sub-scription.		Collected after Sermon.		Collected after Foreign Missions.		Jewish Missions.		Theological Train-ing.		Collected for S. P. C. K.	
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1	66.00	475.00	584.00	634	634	650.00	42.00	50	50	50	50	2.00	0	2.00	41.24	3.00	10.25	350.60	1306.26														
2		17.91	79.75	200	134.39	479.75	32.30	25	25	25	25	4.89	0	2.00	8.75	5.50	5.25	45.25	199.19														
3		8.45	107.55	110		516.00	18.16	20	20	20	20	1.00		.75	3.25	2.00	2.05	265.58	409.79														
4			78.70	160	21.30	478.70	17.32	20	20	20	20	3.50					2.05	271.15	412.29														
5		65.51	145.51	250	104.49	495.00	15.00	20	20	20	20	1.00			6.00	.50	1.00	107.95	295.50														
6			606.77	530	113.38	686.62	82.25	80	80	80	80	3.00	10	4.35	25.00	10.00	1.38	241.70	1169.29														
7		7.00	77.00			127.32	33.38	40	40	40	40							15.00	300.00														
8	457.46	409.71	603.71	600		1061.17	60.18	50	50	50	50	9.30		6.75	10.73	11.06	4.00	937.68	1638.41														
9			210.00	250	40.00	600.00	27.50	40	40	40	40	1.00		.50	5.00	1.00	3.00	20.50	250.00														
10		356.30	386.30			656.30	43.00	40	40	40	40	4.25	5	3.00	27.61	6.00	3.00	196.00	738.49														
11		274.50	274.50		51.98	649.00	17.50	40	40	40	40	1.19	5	2.33	11.48	5.86	2.50	119.91	422.44														
12		16.68	79.75			596.43	20.00					9.00	5	3.00	4.06	6.85	2.00		204.86														
13		37.99	150.00			550.00	22.01	50	50	50	50	3.30		1.11	4.35		.56	188.94	289.57														
14		11.85	67.75			66.75	8.49	9.68	9.68	9.68	9.68	1.48		.63	1.87		.56	143.00	224.37														
					465.54	7613.01	1123.01	33	12	116	36	448	24	475	55	46.91	25	26.42	149.34	50.77	14	13	30	27	18.40	2892.26	7920.29						
																		Towards the erection of the parsonage.										This amount is					
																		This amount is										This amount is					

c. \$150.00 of this is value of material and work contributed by the people towards the erection of the parsonage. f. This amount is included in debt resting on Parish. g. This includes gift of \$91.15 by the Revd. G. A. Smith and Mrs. D. Smith, toward purchase of Parsonage. h. In addition to amount raised in the parish the Revd. Geo. Johnson reports the following amounts received from friends outside the Parish toward the purchase of building lot, and erection of Parsonage, cash \$1527.45, material \$74.90, also \$77.30 value of labor given gratuitously. The Parsonage has cost \$1678.45. There is a debt of \$270.00 yet upon it. i. \$203.00 of this was paid in rent of house. m. About \$150.00 raised outside the parish to pay off old debt.

a. There are in addition 23 Church members in other families. b. Toward stipend due Easter 1888. d. There are also 16 Church members in other families. e. 6 of these with the sick. f. 28 in addition with the sick. g. \$190.15, of this is to meet arrears of previous year. m. Church members in 27 other families. o. 8 more receive ministrations of the Church.

THIRTIETH

[illegible]

* 8 Summer residents. a Also 6 individuals in other families.

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE—Continued.

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.										MISSION FUND.										W.&O. FUND.				SUND. FUND.				Total amount raised in Parish for all purposes.
	Amount paid by S. P. G.	Amount paid by Clergy Trust Fund.	Amount paid by Mission Fund.	Amount paid by Endowment.	Amount contributed through Offertory.	Amount paid by Parish.	Amount promised by Parish.	Amount due by Parish.	Total amount of Stipend received.	Amount subscribed.	Offertory at Missionary Meeting.	Offertory on Mission Sunday three envelope.	Amount expected.	Total offerings.	Clergymen.	After Sermon.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Good Friday Offertory for Jews.	Theological College.	Clergymen.	After Sermon.	Church purposes, not included above.						
1. Chamblay.....	\$			232 50	\$	367 50	\$	600 00	none	\$	600 00	\$	33 45	\$	30 75	\$	30 75	\$	12 00	\$	5 80	\$	2 40	\$	374 12	\$	1394 22		
2. Christville.....		sup'n fund.		600 00				473 46																					
3. Edwardstown..	292 00	108 00				73 46				4 25	1 30																		
4. Franklin.....							300																						
5. Havelock.....							300																						
6. Hallerton.....						122 00				10 75	6 33	1 10																	
7. Roxham.....										9 00	1 25	70																	
8. Hemmingford..			315			152 96						8 80																	
9. Hinchinbrook..										61 72																			
10. Huntingdon..				320 00	226 50	653 50	1,200					183 11																	
11. St. John's.....																													
12. Lacadie & Savane.....			100			100 00																							
13. Lacolle.....				183 80		700																							
14. Ormstown.....				650 00		150 00																							
15. Sabrevois.....						85 00																							
Totals.....	592 00	106 00	415	1986 30	226 50	1703 42	3100	64 55	4938	4614 92	20 92	256 95	30382 73	3049	1483	7853	7343	4238	2225	26 04	2129	137658 33							

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	No. of Churches.	No. of other Stations.	No. of families identified with Church.	Times celebrated.	HOLY COMMUNION.				BAPTISMS.		SUNDAY SCHOOLS.				ENDOWMENT FUND.		CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.						
						Names on parish list.	No. persons received during year.	No. of new communicants.	Communicants died or removed during year.	Adults.	Infants.	Confirmed.	Married.	Buried.	How many.	Male Scholars.	Female Scholars.	No. of Teachers.	Library Books.	Amount of Insurance on Church property.	Amount of Debt on Church property.	Total amount.	Added during year.	Amount of all sums given through offertory.	Paid by S. P. G. Fund.	Paid by Clergy Trust Fund.	Paid by Mission Fund.
1. Boscobel.....	M.	2	1	46	14	59	75	3	6	9	1	6	2	46	37	8	2500	100 00	129 48	400	400	.....	.....	.....
North Ely.....					14																			
2. Granby.....	R.	2		97	18	108	89	16	11	11	1	11	2	44	48	5	5900	372 00	205 78	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milton.....					4																			
3. South Stukely.....	M.	2		83	16	94	72	11	8	20	5	1	2	41	38	6	3150	100 00	114 64	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastman.....					4																			
4. Waterloo.....	R.	2			27	207	186	25	19	4	27	22	7	10	2	56	64	10000	616300	800 72	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frost Village.....																								
5. Warden.....	M.		2	28		32							1	10	8	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. North Shefford.....	M.	2		35	2	32	32		2	12	14	1	5	1	15	20	4	.....	.....	36 70	300	.....	.....	.....
South Roxton.....				12	1	10	10		1	6	10	1	1	1	6	8	2	.....	.....	34 41	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. West Shefford.....	R.	2			15	126	109	31	7	1	19	31	4	13	2	33	44	6	388 20	134 00	150	.....	.....	.....
Fulford.....																								
Totals.....		12	3	126	683	573	86	54	13	108	72	16	48	13	251	267	45	712	700 00	242960	45 00	55 73	1	250

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD—Continued.

CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.	MISSION FUND.		W. & O. FUND.		SUP'AN. FUND.	
	d.	per-	per-	per-	per-	per-

Totals	12 3	125 663 573	86	54	13	108 72	16 48	13 251	267 45	712	700 00	724 260	45 00	1455 73	1 250
--------	------	-------------	----	----	----	--------	-------	--------	--------	-----	--------	---------	-------	---------	-------

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD—Continued.

	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.						MISSION FUND.						W. & O. FUND.				SUP'AN. FUND.		Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Theological Training.	Church purposes not named above.	Total for year.
	Paid by Endowment Fund.	Paid through Office.	Paid by Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Arrears for year due by Parish.	Total received.	Amount subscribed.	Collected at Missionary Meetings.	Collected after Sermon.	Amount expected.	Total raised.	Clergyman's sub- scription.	Collected after Sermon.	Clergyman's sub- scription.	Collected after Sermon.	Clergyman's sub- scription.	Clergyman's sub- scription.						
1.	\$ c. 5 50	\$ c. 6 00	\$ c. 173 50	\$ c. 200 00	\$ c. 15 00	\$ c. 586 00	\$ c. 31 39	\$ c. 4 22	\$ c. 11 54	\$ c. 30 00	\$ c. 47 15	\$ c. 5	\$ c. 2 29	\$ c. 10	\$ c. 1 68	\$ c. 2 51	\$ c. 4 34	\$ c. 2 28	\$ c. 219 56	\$ c. 323 56			
2.	7 10		700 00	700 00		700 00	39 00		2 81	40 00	41 81	5	3 63	5		20 35	20 18		302 00	1097 97			
3.	7 00	13 08	136 62	200 00	50 00	550 00	18 15		3 62	25 00	21 77	5	3 40	5	1 76	7 86	4 84	1 06	35 00	824 45			
4.	349 89	571 38	571 38			921 37	120 00			120 00	120 00	5	7 00	5	5 00	16 00	16 27	10 00	581 07	1325 72			
5.																							
6.			181 00	181 00		543 50	11 24		2 45	30 00	13 72	5	1 46		61	91	1 91	1 4	336 34	556 49			
7.	24 28		62 50	425 72	425 72	600 00	34 44		1 88		9 36		2 72		21	1 01	1 6	1 75	1009 50	1091 15			
			425 72	425 72		600 00			3 34	30 00	37 78				1 60	1 10	3 32	2 00	518 22	1014 02			
	393 87	590 46	2350 72	1706 72	65 00	4099 87	261 70	4 22	25 67	275 00	291 59	25 00	20 80	25 00	1096	49 76	52 22	18 33	1049 88	6234 36			

(a.) In two years.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

NAME OF CURE.		Status of Cure.	No. of churches.	No. of Stations.	No. of Families.	HOLY COMMUNION.				BAPTISMS.		
						No. of celebra'tns.	No. of Communi-cants.	No. who commu-nicated last year.	No. of new Com-municants.	No. of Communi-cants died or removed.	Adults.	Infants.
1.	Arundel	M.	1	4	45	13	30	30	.....	2	3	25
2.	Buckingham	P.	2	1	86	7	108	80	.....	11	.....	21
3.	Grenville	P.	2	....	65	6	60	.....	.....	6	.....	9
4.	Lachute	P.	1	2	78	20	70	63	21	12	.....	29
5.	Lakefield	M.	3	2	60	a	60	.....	.....	1	.....	5
6.	Mille Isles	M.	2	....	50	4	40	.....	18	3	.....	15
7.	Papineauville....	M.	3	1	43	4	.....	50	1	3	.....	3
8.	Portland	M.	1	2	34	4	70	63	14	3	.....	4
9.	St. Andrews	R.	1	....	43	6	139	.....	14	3	.....	3
10.	Vaudreuil	R.	2	....	50	22	101	.....	2	1	.....	4
			18	12	554	86	678	286	70	45	3	118

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS—Continued.

CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.										
NAME OF CURE.		Paid by S.P.G.	By Clergy Trust.	By Mission Fund	By Endowment.	Paid through Offertory.	Paid by Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Arrears for year due by Parish.	Total stipend.
		\$ c.	\$	\$	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.	Arundel		\$	400 00			145 00	145 00		545 00
2.	Buckingham			233 50			400 00	400 00		633 50
3.	Grenville					129 50	454 67	500 00	45 33	454 67
4.	Lachute			250 00		357 81	378 99	350 00		628 99
5.	Lakefield			350 00			206 70	259 70	53 00	556 70
6.	Mille Isles			225 25			183 80	240 00	56 20	409 05
7.	Papineauville.			350 00			235 50	250 00	14 50	585 50
8.	Portland			184 19		19 26	153 50	155 50	2 00	337 69
9.	St. Andrews			2442		90 00	456 91	600 00	118 67	481 33
10.	Vaudreuil	486 68					600 00	600 00		1986 68
		486 68		9294	2442	596 57	3216 57	350020	289 70	5719 11
a Monthly.										

RUR

	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.
1. ....	.....	.....	3
2. ....	.....	6	9
3. ....	.....	5	3
4.	6	3	7
5.	2	1	1
6.	18	1	0
7. ....	.....	0	.....
8.	12	3	.....
9.	14	1	.....
10. ....	.....	1	.....
	50	22	3

RU

MISSION

	Subscription.	Collected at Mis-sionary meet'g.
1.	\$ c.	\$ c.
2.	45 37	6 1
3.	47 00	10
4. ....	.....	7
5.	22 36	13
6. ....	.....	4
7.	11 10	9
8. ....	.....	4
9.	25 41	8
10.	33 56	5
	184 80	7

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.—Continued.

PTISMS.

Infants.

25

21

9

29

5

15

3

4

3

4

118

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.													LOCAL ENDOWMENT		Amount of Offertory during year.
Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	How many.	Male Scholars.	Female Scholars.	No. of Teachers.	Books in library.	Amount of ins. on Church pro- perty.	Amount of debt on Parish.	Amount added during the year.	Total Amount.				
								\$	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.			
1.	....	....	3	1	14	18	2	200	850 00	.....	.....	.....	77 27
2.	....	6	9	1	12	21	3	350	1400 00	.....	.....	.....	247 52
3.	....	5	3	2	17	40	8	70	3850 00	.....	11 89	201 17	506 05
4.	6	3	7	2	96	30	7	143	4000 00	1220 00	.....	.....	596 84
5.	....	2	1	3	15	25	2	.....	4100 00	.....	.....	.....	47 16
6.	18	1	6	2	15	20	3	.....	1500 00	.....	.....	.....	50 18
7.	....	0	2	3	30	23	3	.....	1800 00	.....	.....	.....	60 86
8.	12	3	1	2	12	35	3	.....	350 00	.....	.....	.....	59 22
9.	14	1	2	1	7	10	3	400	4200 00	.....	.....	814 00	208 00
10.	....	1	4	2	37	33	6	.....	3000 00	.....	.....	46 21	401 64
	50	22	38	19	195	255	40	1163	25 050	1220 00	11 39	1061 88	2254 74		

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.—Continued.

Total stipend.

\$ c.

45 00

33 50

54 67

28 99

56 70

09 05

55 50

77 69

11 33

66 68

9 11

MISSION FUND.				W. & O. FUND.		SUPERAN'N FUND.		Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Theological training.	Raised for Church purposes not named above.	Total raised in Parish.		
Subscription.	Collected at Missionary meet'g.	After Sermon.	Total raised.	Am't expected.	Clergyman's subscription.	Collection after Sermon.	Clergyman's subscription.						Collected after Sermon.	
# c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$	\$	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		
1.	.....	5 00	22 14	27 14	15	5	1 50	5 00	83	2 26	5 00	361 00	552 78
2.	45 37	6 16	.....	51 53	50	.....	7 34	.....	14 10	1 74	2 25	8 23	485 19
3.	47 00	10 65	.....	57 65	50	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	8 25	158 97	689 54
4.	.....	7 00	34 79	41 79	40	5	4 93	5 00	6 84	5 75	14 47	4 45	523 02
5.	22 36	13 53	.....	35 89	30	.....	1 25	.....	1 10	.....	1 33	.....	488 00
6.	.....	4 15	.....	45 43	30	.....	3 60	.....	3 54	.....	.....	10 00	246 37
7.	11 10	9 00	4 65	24 75	35	.....	0	.....	.....	3 00	4 05	81 00	348 30
8.	.....	4 79	.....	4 79	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	4 79	.....	51 96	219 04
9.	25 41	8 61	7 00	41 02	50	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	4 50	7 00	536 35
10.	33 56	5 12	27 32	66 00	60	5	10 00	.....	8 00	10 41	17 59	144 00	1347 68
	184 80	74 01	95 90	395 99	360	15	40 10	10 00	91 77	36 06	42 92	28 50	1833 18	6149 71

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSION FUND.

For Year ending 30th April, 1889.

MONTREAL.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Diocesan Mission Fund, 1889.

Mr. and Mrs. Kirkpatrick.....	\$ 12 00	Mrs. G. S. Carter	\$ 1 00
Miss Kirkpatrick.....	1 00	Mr. and Mrs. Fowler.....	10 00
Mrs. W. J. Whitehead and family	50 00	G. S. Carter.....	1 00
Mrs. Jack.....	10 00	Walter E. Lyman	6 00
Pew No. 28.....	35 00	John T. Barlow	1 00
F. Crispo.....	10 00	E. P.....	5 00
G. Millar.....	1 00	S. R.....	2 00
R. Stanley Bagg	10 00	E. J. C.....	2 00
Mrs. Stanley Bagg	10 00	Mrs. T. W. Ward.....	2 00
Mrs. Lonsdale.....	5 00	Pew No. 4.....	25 00
S. Carslev.....	200 00	Mr. Denne.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Crispo	4 00	H. J. B.....	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Frank F. Parkins..	5 00	J. A. S.....	1 00
W. Weir	5 00	Miss Rhynas.....	0 50
Alfred E. Roe.....	5 00	Jean E. S. Hilton.....	5 00
Norris Godard.....	30 00	X. Y.....	1 00
F. S. Lyman.....	5 00	Robt. Evans.....	10 00
Mrs. A. A. Browne.....	3 00	Mrs. J. D. Adams.....	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. Jackson Rae.....	10 00	Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Harrower..	5 00
Mrs. B. Ibbotson	1 00	C. W. T.....	1 00
Pew 132.....	5 00	Mrs. Fordrinier.....	1 25
Miss H. Smith	2 00	Dr. J. S. Ibbotson.....	1 00
Mrs. J. L. Gilmour.....	3 00	H. Rimmer.....	5 00
J. C. Battzeb	25 00	Mr. Gauntlett.....	2 50
Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Chandler...	5 00	Mrs. Gilmour.....	2 00
Miss Butler.....	2 50	H. H. Wahsied	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Leders.....	4 00	Mr. Grant.....	1 00
Miss C. Slack.....	0 25	Mrs. F. S. Lyman.....	5 00
Dr. Wheeler.....	10 00	Mr. and Mrs. Gundlack.....	5 00
Miss E. Fordrinier.....	0 25	Mrs. F. M. Abbott.....	5 00
Miss Fordrinier.....	0 50	Miss Ellis.....	3 00
C. G. Hill	10 00	Dr. Norton.....	50 00
Miss Cowie.....	10 00	S. Tarrante.....	1 25
Mrs. R. Anderson	5 00	Blank.....	10 00
Ferdinand MacCulloch	30 00	".....	0 25
Thos. Ireland.....	2 00	".....	10 00
E. F. K.....	20 00	".....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Buchanan...	15 00	Mrs. Vennor.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Thomas.....	2 00	Miss Lindsay.....	1 00
James Bancroft.....	5 00	Blank.....	2 10
J. W. Skelton.....	10 00	".....	0 50
		Mrs. C. Hamilton.....	1 00
		S. Strong.....	2 00

Miss P. Bridge.....
Blank.....
".....
".....
James L. Weston.....
Blank.....
".....
G. C. Colson.....
Blank.....
".....
".....
".....
Mrs. Spragge.....
Mrs. J. D. Redpat.....
Miss Maud Redpat.....
Miss Olive Redpat.....
Rev. Canon Ande.....
Mrs. G. L. Marle.....
Pew 147.....
Miss M. Bancroft.....
Miss G. W. Ban.....
P. S. Stevenson.....
Mrs. M. A. Murr.....
Mrs. Walter Dou.....
L. J. Seargeant.....
Mrs. Pangman.....
Mr. and Mrs. Jo.....
J. J. Martin Pa.....
Elizabeth Halle.....
Miss Burrage.....
Pew 19.....
Miss A. Lindsa.....
Mrs. Hector Mac.....
Miss Symmers.....
Miss Moffatt.....
F. H. Simms.....

COT

Mission

Mrs. and Miss.....
Miss Phoebe H.....
J. W. Cole.....
E. Haberer.....
R. J. Stevens.....
Wm. Saunde.....
W. Rogers.....
Anon.....
".....
".....
Plate.....

Mission

Mrs. S. Higg.....
G. Cooke.....
T. B. Barton.....
Miss Raymo.....

Miss P. Bridge.....	\$ 0 50
Blank.....	2 00
".....	1 00
".....	1 00
James L. Weston.....	1 00
Blank.....	1 00
".....	0 50
G. C. Colson.....	5 00
Blank.....	0 25
".....	5 00
".....	0 45
".....	1 20
".....	20 00
Mrs. Spragge.....	10 00
Mrs. J. D. Redpath.....	5 00
Miss Maud Redpath.....	5 00
Miss Olive Redpath.....	5 00
Rev. Canon Anderson and family	10 00
Mrs. G. L. Marler.....	3 00
Pew 147.....	2 00
Miss M. Bancroft.....	5 00
Miss G. W. Bancroft.....	5 00
P. S. Stevenson.....	2 00
Mrs. M. A. Murray.....	5 00
Mrs. Walter Douglas.....	5 00
L. J. Seargeant.....	20 00
Mrs. Pangman.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. John Tooke.....	5 00
J. J. Martin Pangman.....	5 00
Elizabeth Hallett.....	1 00
Miss Burrage.....	1 00
Pew 19.....	5 00
Miss A. Lindsay.....	0 50
Mrs. Hector Mackenzie.....	40 00
Miss Symmers.....	5 00
Miss Moffatt.....	5 00
F. H. Simms.....	5 00

\$972 75

COTEAU ST. LOUIS.

Mission Sunday Offertory.

Mrs. and Miss Evans.....	\$2 00
Miss Phoebe Higgins.....	1 00
J. W. Cole.....	2 00
E. Haberer.....	1 00
R. J. Stevenson.....	0 50
Wm. Saunderson.....	0 25
W. Rogers.....	0 25
Anon.....	0 15
".....	0 10
".....	0 50
".....	1 88
Plate.....	

Outremont.

Mission Sunday Offertory.

Mrs. S. Higginbottom.....	\$1 50
G. Cooke.....	1 00
T. B. Barton.....	1 00
Miss Raymond.....	1 00

Mr. Spriggins.....	\$ 1 00
J. Southee.....	0 50
A. Bremner.....	0 50
G. Reid.....	0 50
Miss E. Bond.....	0 25
Anon.....	0 39
Plate.....	0 80

Offertories from both Missions.

W. & O. Fund:—	
Clergyman's Subscription.....	\$ 5 00
After Sermon.....	4 49
Special for an orphan.....	3 56
For Diocesan College.....	5 00
" Foreign Mission.....	4 25
" S. P. C. among the Jews ..	1 83
" Superannuation Fund.....	1 81

L'EGLISE DU RÉDEMPTEUR.

Subscriptions for Mission Fund.

N. Picard.....	\$ 5 00
E. Boileau.....	1 00
O. Lariviere.....	0 25
P. Demers ..	0 25
A. Pauly.....	0 25
Rev. D. Lariviere.....	3 00
Mrs. D. Lariviere ..	3 00
Collection after sermon.....	9 25

\$21 00

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

Subscribers to the Mission Fund.

Lewis Grant.....	\$5 00
Mr. and Mrs. S. Bailey.....	5 00
Maria M. Day.....	5 00
P. J. Darey ..	5 00
E. S. Reynolds and Family....	5 00
Mrs. G. H. Patterson.....	5 00
R. W. Shepherd, jun ..	11 00
H. R. Bulmer, jr., and Family...	4 00
J. Davidson ..	20 00
Geo Sumner.....	5 00
Mrs. Sumner.....	1 00
Ernest Sumner.....	1 00
Frank Sumner ..	1 00
Ida H. Sumner.....	1 00
Annie H. Sumner.....	1 00
Arthur Lea Sumner.....	2 50
Pearl Stevenson.....	0 50
M. E. B.....	2 00
J. B. Caulfield.....	3 00
Mrs. Carpenter.....	1 00
T. Mason.....	5 00
Jno. Bulmer ..	5 00
Wm. Donahue.....	1 00
Miss Rorke.....	1 00
Miss J. S. Evans.....	1 00
Mrs. Kennedy ..	1 00

Anon.....	\$ 5 00	J. H. Bartlett.....	\$ 2 00
Anon.....	3 00	M. Louise Durand.....	1 00
J. Hewitt.....	2 00	Henry Bulmer.....	10 00
Mr. Barry.....	1 00	Mrs. R. T. Lamplough and	7
Anon.....	1 00	Family.....	10 00
S. M. Walker.....	1 00	C. J. Covernton and Family.....	10 00
Mrs. E. J. Smith.....	2 00	W. Jannens.....	10 00
Mrs. Thornton.....	1 00	Mrs. N. S. Whitney.....	10 00
F. Lorn C. Bond.....	0 50	W. W. L. Chipman.....	10 00
Mr. Walkley.....	2 00	Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Bond.....	10 00
R. Hamilton.....	1 25	Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Claxton.....	10 00
Geo. Fisk.....	0 50	Agnes Claxton.....	0 30
Miss Mary Peebles.....	1 50	Enid R. Claxton.....	0 50
Mr. Benson.....	5 00	H. E. Irwin.....	5 00
Miss M. Snow.....	1 00	Edmund Eaves.....	5 00
Wm. C. Tomkins.....	1 00	M. F. B.....	5 00
Miss Lillian Hampson.....	1 00	Chas. W. Hagar.....	5 00
Miss Banna.....	1 00	Mr. and Mrs. B. Reed.....	5 00
E. C. Busby.....	1 00	Munroe C. Bond.....	0 25
Hal. Botterill.....	1 00	Dr. Johnson and Family.....	8 27
Jack Botterill.....	1 00	Margaret Gascon.....	0 50
Jennie E. Howard.....	1 00	Mrs. Harrison.....	2 00
Jas. Mattinson.....	1 00	Mrs. Thos. Harrison.....	4 00
Wm. Duncan.....	1 00	A. G. Whitley.....	5 00
Mrs. Woodhouse.....	1 00	Mrs. Jas. McLeod.....	20 00
J. H. Hopkins.....	1 00	Mrs. S. E. Watson.....	5 00
W. H. Frankum and boys.....	1 50	Richard White.....	30 00
E. F. Dartnell.....	4 00	Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bond.....	10 00
A. McFall.....	3 00	W. Bond.....	1 00
Alf. W. Hadrill.....	15 00	W. B. Baptist.....	0 25
Dr. and Mrs. Lovejoy.....	10 00	Mrs. W. Wilton.....	2 00
Geo. S. Lovejoy.....	1 00	Richard Wilton.....	2 00
Wm. H. Lovejoy.....	1 00	Mrs. Geo. S. Drummond.....	15 00
Clara M. Lovejoy.....	1 00	Anon.....	3 00
G. F. C. Smith.....	25 00	Mrs. Alex. C. Clark.....	5 00
Mrs. G. F. C. Smith and Family.....	10 00	B. Dawson, jr.....	30 00
A. L. Lazunby.....	2 00	F. McMann.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Mackinnon.....	10 00	Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Downes.....	5 00
Jennie and Allan Mackinnon.....	2 00	Mr. and Mrs. Arch. Robertson.....	10 00
Mrs. Walklate and Family.....	4 00	W. Denoon.....	10 00
Geo. Hadrill.....	4 00	G. H. McHenry and Family.....	10 00
Mrs. Mudge.....	2 00	H. W. Shepherd.....	10 00
Miss L. Mudge.....	2 00	Mr. A. Henshaw.....	0 50
Isabel Mudge.....	0 35	F. W. Henshaw.....	10 00
Helen Mudge.....	0 35	Robert Hampson.....	10 00
Harold Mudge.....	0 35	F. J. Lazenby.....	2 00
Maude Mudge.....	0 10	A. N. Webster.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Shearer.....	20 00	Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Fairclough.....	2 00
Herbert W. Shearer.....	0 50	Anon.....	2 00
Geo. O. Stanton.....	3 00	The Dean and Mrs. Carmichael.....	100 00
Mrs. Fennell.....	1 00	Harry Carmichael.....	5 00
Mrs. S. Jane Bacon.....	5 00	S. Carmichael.....	2 00
Miss Breadon.....	2 00	H. A. Budden.....	25 00
Jas. Ellicott.....	2 00	Mr. and Mrs. Stacey.....	4 00
Mrs. J. W. Summerhays.....	2 00	J. Cradock Simpson.....	10 00
H. R. Stevenson.....	2 00	Mrs. J. C. Simpson.....	10 00
Mrs. R. Tait.....	2 00	C. Percy Simpson.....	5 00
J. H. Winn.....	2 00	Alan C. Simpson.....	2 00
Wm. F. Egg.....	2 00	Pew 19.....	15 00

E. A. Bernard.....
 Eliza Stephen.....
 Mrs. Mercer.....
 D. Brown, jr.....
 Mrs. E. H. Parnell.....
 Miss Penny.....
 Thos. McLeod.....
 Mary E. Egg.....
 Rev. J. Empson.....
 Mrs. Chisholm.....
 Chas. Coe and Fam.....
 E. Chaplin and Fam.....
 S. Read and Family.....
 Mrs. H. Larkin.....
 Mrs. Crowley.....
 Rachel McGill.....
 Wm. Nivin.....
 Anon.....
 H. J. Beaman.....
 Jno. Stephens.....
 The Children.....
 Miss Stephens.....
 J. H. Stephens.....
 Wm. Hill.....
 Robert Law.....
 Mrs. E. Hamilton.....
 Jas. Wilson and l.....
 Mr. and Mrs. R. R.....
 Alex. Robertson.....
 Jas. Crathern.....
 C. E. G.....
 Mrs. Mackay.....
 Mr. and Mrs. R.....
 Mrs. H. D. Simp.....
 Thomas Binmore.....
 Mrs. Corestine.....
 R. J. Tooke.....
 Mrs. Miles Willi.....
 Trafalgar Instit.....
 Mrs. Parker.....
 Mr. E. Parker.....
 Mrs. Baird.....
 Mrs. J. R. Pruy.....
 W. E. Middleto.....
 W. Binmore.....
 S. W. Stevens.....
 A. E. Turner.....
 Anonymous.....
 Mrs. Tomkins.....
 Pew 134.....
 A. E. B.....
 Mrs. Booth.....
 Miss Abbott.....
 E. H. Botterel.....
 James Hutton.....
 Robert Refor.....
 Mr. and Mrs.....
 Jno. Crawford.....
 Mr. and Mrs.....

\$ 2 00	E. A. Bernard.....	\$ 1 00	E. Bertha Welsh.....	\$ 0 50
1 00	Eliza Stephen.....	1 00	Harry H. Welsh.....	0 25
10 00	Mrs. Mercer.....	1 00	Edith G. Welsh.....	0 25
10 00	D. Brown, jr.....	1 00	Ruby Welsh.....	0 10
10 00	Mrs. E. H. Parnell.....	1 00	W. B. Lambe.....	5 00
10 00	Miss Penny.....	1 00	Miss L. M. Durnford.....	2 50
10 00	Thos. McLeod.....	1 00	Miss M. G. Durnford.....	2 50
10 00	Mary E. Egg.....	1 00	Dr. Proudfoot.....	5 00
10 00	Rev. J. Empson.....	40 00	Mr. Justice Davidson.....	10 00
10 00	Mrs. Chisholm.....	2 00	Edward Charters.....	5 00
0 30	Chas. Coe and Family.....	7 00	A. P. Willis.....	5 00
0 50	E. Chaplin and Family.....	17 00	Mrs. T. J. Howard.....	5 00
5 00	S. Read and Family.....	16 00	Mrs. Jas. Stevens.....	5 00
5 00	Mrs. H. Larkin.....	0 30	R. Fairbanks and Family.....	5 00
5 00	Mrs. Crowley.....	2 00	H. E. Plant.....	5 00
5 00	Rachel McGill.....	1 00	Miss Anderson.....	5 00
5 00	Wm. Nivin.....	10 00	Mrs. Pelton.....	5 00
5 00	Anon.....	0 50	H. M. Swann.....	5 00
0 25	H. J. Beaman.....	5 00	Gertie Vass.....	0 25
8 27	Jno. Stephens.....	5 00	Anonymous.....	5 00
0 50	The Children.....	3 00	Miss Andrews.....	5 00
2 00	Miss Stephens.....	1 00	Mrs. C. M. Acer.....	5 00
4 00	J. H. Stephens.....	1 00	R. Mills.....	7 00
5 00	Wm. Hill.....	10 00	W. R. Wonham and Family.....	5 00
20 00	Robert Law.....	10 00	F. P. Brickley and Family.....	25 00
5 00	Mrs. E. Hamilton.....	10 00	Dr. and Mrs. Godfrey.....	25 00
30 00	Jas. Wilson and Family.....	10 00	Geo. Lightbound.....	25 00
10 00	Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Stevenson.....	20 00	Geo. R. Prowse.....	20 00
1 00	Alex. Robertson.....	20 00	Mrs. Prowse.....	4 00
0 25	Jas. Crathern.....	20 00	G. W. Prowse.....	0 50
2 00	C. E. G.....	20 00	G. E. Prowse.....	0 25
2 00	Mrs. Mackay.....	20 00	F. C. Prowse.....	0 25
15 00	Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Gault.....	20 00	Jas. T. Smith.....	25 00
3 00	Mrs. H. D. Simpson.....	20 00	H. L. Putnam.....	25 00
5 00	Thomas Binmore.....	20 00	Mr. and Mrs. Francis.....	25 00
30 00	Mrs. Corestine.....	20 00	C. N. Armstrong.....	25 00
5 00	R. J. Tooke.....	25 00	Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Macdougall.....	100 00
5 00	Mrs. Miles Williams and Family.....	70 00	Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Shelton.....	100 00
10 00	Trafalgar Institute.....	3 00	Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Shepherd.....	25 00
10 00	Mrs. Parker.....	1 50	J. W. Mills.....	5 00
10 00	Mr. E. Parker.....	1 50	Miss Tisdale.....	5 00
10 00	Mrs. Baird.....	3 00	The Messrs. Henderson, Mans-	
0 50	Mrs. J. R. Pruyn.....	3 00	field st.....	2 00
10 00	W. E. Middleton.....	3 00	A. J. Brice.....	10 00
10 00	W. Binmore.....	3 00	Mrs. E. Wilson.....	2 00
2 00	S. W. Stevenson.....	3 00	T. H. Schneider.....	5 00
2 00	A. E. Turner.....	3 00	Leslie H. Gault.....	10 00
2 00	Anonymous.....	3 00	Mr. and Mrs. Alford.....	2 00
00 00	Mrs. Tomkins.....	3 00	J. Wilson.....	5 00
5 00	Pew 134.....	3 00	Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Edwards.....	5 00
2 00	A. E. B.....	2 50	Mrs. and Miss Ainley.....	5 00
25 00	Mrs. Booth.....	10 00	Dr. C. E. Cameron.....	5 75
4 00	Miss Abbott.....	31 00	Mrs. Cole and Family.....	4 00
10 00	E. H. Botterell and Family.....	50 00	G. T. Beard.....	5 00
10 00	James Hutton.....	50 00	A. McDiarmid.....	4 00
5 00	Robert Reford.....	50 00	Robert Willis.....	1 00
2 00	Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Wallis.....	50 00	A. B. Haycock.....	1 00
15 00	Jno. Crawford.....	50 00	Miss McKenzie.....	1 00
	Mr. and Mrs. J. H. M. Welsh.....	15 00	Dr. McEachern and Family.....	10 00

Ida Eadie.....
F. T. Dibb.....
C. B. Kuph.....
Mrs. Long.....
 " Harrison.....
 " W. D. Dupont.....
 " R. Mackenzie.....
Ellen Wallace Strou.....
H. G. Strathy.....
E. Massey.....
Rev. R. Acton.....
Pew 94.....
Miss M. Nation.....
Anonymous.....

Arthur.....
Isaac Ebbett.....
Mrs. W. H. Thom.....
C. Peverley.....
Alex. Falconer.....
J. Jordan.....
A. M. Crombie.....
Mr. Scott.. ..
Anonymous.....

Received after
closed, John
Eng.....

Dr. and Mrs. D.
 W. Huby.....
 W. Staines.....
 E. B. Meyer and
 Mrs. Allan.....
 W. Busch.....
 Miss McGovern
 " Steen.....
 G. Woollan.....
 W. J. Traas.....
 A. Trotter.....
 Mrs. Somerville
 Unknown.....
 ""
 ""
 ""
 T. W. Bussell

W. J. McCheane.....	\$ 0 25
Joseph Legg	0 25
Mrs. Woolley and family	2 75
R. J. Lockhart.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Elliott.....	5 00
Miss Lizzie Johnston.....	1 00
Norman M. Jordan	2 00
D. Towle.....	0 25
Falligan de Vergne.....	5 00
Wellington Mathews.....	1 00
B. T. Sellers.....	0 25
Robert Reed.....	1 00
Mrs. Vincent.....	1 00
E. H. Watkiss.....	0 25
Cash.....	2 00
Cash.....	0 50
Cash.....	0 25
The Misses McCord.....	5 00
Cash.....	5 00

\$144-09

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.
Mission Fund.

Mr. Abson.....	\$1 50
Mr. J. Abson.....	1 50
Mr. Jas. Allin.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Allin.....	1 00
Mr. J. C. Allin.....	0 50
Mr. W. H. Allin.....	0 50
Master W. Allin.....	0 25
Anon.....	0 10
Anon.....	1 00
Mr. W. F. Beck.....	1 00
Mr. F. W. Brooks.....	2 00
Miss Matilda Brown.....	1 00
Mr. H. Brown.....	1 00
Mrs. Coats.....	0 50
Mrs. Duncan.....	1 00
Mr. F. Draycott.....	1 25
Mr. H. J. Dart.....	1 75
Miss Maud Dart.....	0 25
Miss Grace Dart.....	0 25
Mrs. John Emo.....	1 00
Mr. Wm. Emo.....	0 25
Mrs. Greene.....	0 50
Mr. W. Harper.....	0 50
Mrs. Harper.....	0 50
Miss Caroline Harper.....	0 25
Miss Alice Harper.....	0 25
Mr. W. C. Harper.....	0 50
Mr. F. Harvey.....	1 00
Mr. John Hyde.....	2 00
Mr. T. E. Jordan.....	0 50
Miss Annie Knott.....	0 25
Mr. J. Keyworth.....	1 00
Miss Charlotte Kaizer.....	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. T. Lamb.....	4 00
Mrs. E. Lamb.....	1 00
Mr. H. B. Lamb.....	2 00

Master Sidney Lamb.....	\$ 0 50
Mr. E. Lowe.....	0 50
Miss Maud Lowe.....	0 25
Mr. W. Lummis.....	1 00
Mr. W. F. Mitchell.....	1 00
Mr. John McGranahan.....	2 00
Mr. Edward Nash.....	1 00
Mr. Geo. Ogden.....	2 00
Miss Florence Ogden.....	0 10
Miss Sadie Ogden.....	0 10
Miss Lilah Ogden.....	0 05
Mrs. E. Passmore.....	1 00
Mr. Peter Patchell.....	1 00
Mr. E. H. Peterson.....	3 00
Rev. G. Rogers.....	10 00
Miss Dora Maria Rogers.....	0 25
Mr. Wm. Rogers.....	2 00
Mr. P. Sharples.....	1 00
Miss Shippel.....	0 25
Col. J. C. Sinton.....	5 00
Mrs. S. Smith.....	1 00
Mrs. M. Stubbel.....	1 00
Mr. J. Tyldsley.....	0 50
Philip Upton.....	1 00
Mrs. Upton.....	1 00
Eddie S. Upton.....	0 50
Edith F. Upton.....	0 25
Baby Upton.....	0 25
Mr. G. L. Webster.....	1 00
Miss Alice Webster.....	0 25
Mr. C. Wohlroth.....	1 00
Miss Wohlroth.....	0 50
Mr. H. D. Wray.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. Wright.....	2 00
St. Luke's Sunday School.....	42 00

\$122-35.

ST. MARY'S, HOCHELAGA.
Mission Fund.

James Jackson.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Hawkins.....	1 00
A. Mitcham.....	1 00
Mrs. Dowden.....	1 00
E. Cheetham.....	0 25
Mr. Wheeler.....	0 25

\$4 50.

ST. MARTIN'S.

For Mission Fund.....	\$352 99
For City Missionary.....	75 00

\$427 99.

ST. MATTHIAS' CHURCH.

Subscribers to the Diocesan Missions.

E. Asher.....	\$0 25
Miss H. Barnjum.....	2 00
Miss L. Bulmer.....	1 00
T. H. Beavor.....	1 00

E. Bennett.....
John Birss.....
E. C. Birss.....
Miss Baskerville.....
W. H. Clare.....
The Misses Clare.....
Miss S. Cooke.....
A. D. Durnford.....
E. B. Dunlop.....
L. Dunlop.....
Mr. and Mrs. Davis.....
Fred. W. Evans.....
Mrs. F. W. Evans and
Mr. and Mrs. Ellis.....
Mrs. S. Evans.....
Mrs. H. Earle.....
Mrs. H. S. Evans.....
Marian and Kathleen
Miss H. Ellacott.....
A Friend.....
A Friend.....
Mrs. and the Misses
Mr. and Mrs. J. B. G
E. & H. Hill.....
Miss Lucy S. Hansf
John E. Hayman.....
Mrs. Henderson.....
Mr. and Mrs. O. A.
Mary Leaward.....
Annie Maria Laws
Mr. and Mrs. J. Ma
W. D. MacFarlane
Mrs. Ross Macken
Rev. J. A. Newnha
Miss Newnham.....
W. H. Nowers.....
Mr. and Mrs. Jas.
Alice, Lilian and
Mr. and Mrs. D. V
Mrs. Ramsay.....
H. Suckling.....
Mrs. Simpson.....
Mrs. Col. Sweet
H. S. Walker.....
J. M. Warner.....
John F. Warner
Mary Widdicom
A. Wilcocks.....
A Member of th
No Name.....

ST. ST.
Collecti

A. Smith.....
Mrs. Buchanan
Archdeacon a
Mr. and Mrs.
Anon.....

[THIRTIETH SESSION.]

\$ 0 50	E. Bennett.....	\$ 1 00	Mr. and Mrs. Young.....	\$ 10 00
0 50	John Birss.....	1 00	Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Clarke.....	10 00
0 25	E. C. Birss.....	1 00	Mr. and Mrs. T. Brophy.....	10 00
1 00	Miss Baskerville.....	1 00	Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Brophy.....	10 00
1 00	W. H. Clare.....	2 00	J. Tough.....	10 00
2 00	The Misses Clare.....	1 25	C. E. Cooke.....	6 00
1 00	Miss S. Cooke.....	0 50	Mr. and Mrs. Lee.....	5 00
2 00	A. D. Durnford.....	10 00	Geo. Acton.....	5 00
0 10	E. B. Dunlop.....	2 00	W. Carson.....	5 00
0 10	L. Dunlop.....	0 50	G. A. Neville.....	5 00
0 05	Mr. and Mrs. Davis.....	3 00	J. Schoheld.....	5 00
1 00	Fred. W. Evans.....	30 00	Mrs. W. Carson.....	5 00
1 00	Mrs. F. W. Evans and children.	6 60	Pew 14.....	5 00
3 00	Mr. and Mrs. Ellis.....	10 00	J. Cox.....	5 00
10 00	Mrs. S. Evans.....	5 00	F. McCulloch.....	5 00
0 25	Mrs. H. Earle.....	1 00	W. A. Harper.....	5 00
2 00	Mrs. H. S. Evans.....	0 42	Mrs. W. Sloan and family.....	5 00
1 00	Marian and Kathleen Evans.....	1 00	Jas. Scott.....	5 00
0 25	Miss H. Ellacott.....	24 00	W. A. Scott.....	5 00
5 00	A Friend.....	0 25	Mrs. C. Harris.....	4 00
1 00	A Friend.....	0 80	R. Craine.....	4 00
1 00	Mrs. and the Misses Gyde.....	15 00	E. Neve.....	4 00
0 50	Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Goode.....	2 00	Mr. and Mrs. F. Gross.....	4 00
1 00	E. & H. Hill.....	1 00	Mrs. Wm. and Miss Brophy.....	3 00
1 00	Miss Lucy S. Hansford.....	1 00	J. Stone.....	3 00
0 50	John E. Hayman.....	1 00	G. C. Wells.....	3 00
0 25	Mrs. Henderson.....	1 25	Miss Bird.....	3 00
0 25	Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Jackson.....	1 00	Mrs. W. Morton.....	3 00
1 00	Mary Leaward.....	1 00	J. Brown.....	3 00
0 25	Annie Maria Lawson.....	25 00	A. E. and Miss Mount.....	2 00
1 00	Mr. and Mrs. J. MacFarlane.....	1 00	W. Peardon.....	2 00
0 50	W. D. MacFarlane.....	1 00	Geo. Sloan.....	2 00
5 00	Mrs. Ross Mackenzie.....	20 00	Wm. J. Strong.....	2 00
2 00	Rev. J. A. Newnham.....	15 00	R. Throsby.....	2 00
42 00	Miss Newnham.....	2 00	Mrs. E. Harris.....	2 00
\$122 35	W. H. Nowers.....	4 00	H. Walsh.....	2 00
	Mr. and Mrs. Jas. W. Pyke.....	0 60	Mr. and Mrs. Newton.....	2 00
	Alice, Lilian and Gordon Pyke.....	25 00	J. B. Helliwell.....	2 00
	Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Ross.....	1 00	W. Cox.....	2 00
\$1 00	Mrs. Ramsay.....	2 00	Basil Evans.....	2 00
1 00	H. Suckling.....	5 00	Messrs. C. and S. Stone.....	2 00
1 00	Mrs. Simpson.....	1 00	Miss Scott.....	2 00
1 00	Mrs. Col. Sweeney.....	1 00	Miss M. L. Scott.....	2 00
0 25	H. S. Walker.....	1 00	W. Mount.....	2 00
0 25	J. M. Warner.....	0 50	O. Fielding.....	2 00
	John F. Warner.....	0 25	Mrs. R. Herron.....	2 00
\$4 50	Mary Widdicombe.....	5 00	Miss Gross.....	2 00
	A. Wilcocks.....	5 00	J. Moore.....	2 00
	A Member of the Choir.....	6 35	Mrs. Chesnut.....	2 00
	No Name.....		W. Maynard.....	2 00
		\$256 52	Mrs. R. Farrell.....	2 00
\$352 99			Mrs. Christie.....	1 50
75 00			J. Croston.....	1 50
\$427 99			Mrs. R. Sharpe.....	1 50
			Mrs. T. Hall.....	1 50
			Miss Hall.....	1 50
			J. E. Millward.....	1 50
			W. Hamlyn Windeatt.....	1 50
			A. L. E., Three Friends.....	1 50
			Geo. Payne.....	

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.
Collections for Missions.

\$30 00	A. Smith.....
20 00	Mrs. Buchanan.....
10 00	Archdeacon and Mrs. Evans.....
10 00	Mr. and Mrs. H. A. White.....
10 00	Anon.....

A. E. Stilwell.....	\$ 1 25
C. Bareham.....	1 25
Miss Ethel Carson.....	1 00
Miss Carson.....	1 00
H. Stone.....	1 00
S. Stone.....	1 00
Miss C. Hempey.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Gray.....	1 00
Miss Neve.....	1 00
C. B. Pye.....	1 00
Mrs. W. Poole.....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Bareham.....	1 00
Miss Mitchell.....	1 00
R. Abern.....	1 00
J. T. Burling.....	1 00
Miss Gibbs.....	1 00
W. Stephen.....	1 00
W. J. Miller.....	1 00
Muriel Evans.....	1 00
Trevor Evans.....	1 00
Ruby Evans.....	1 00
Mrs. Pillow.....	1 00
W. Pillow.....	1 00
Albert McCulloch.....	1 00
Messrs. Heathcote & Edwards.....	1 00
Mrs. Edwards.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Heale.....	1 00
W. Burrett.....	1 00
H. Friel.....	1 00
R. Teare.....	1 00
G. H. Harris.....	1 00
Miss C. L. Yeates.....	1 00
James Farrell.....	1 00
J. Hutt.....	1 00
J. N.....	1 00
Mrs. Deverell.....	1 00
A. Deverell.....	1 00
J. T. Burrett.....	1 00
A. C. Bareham.....	1 00
R. Bishop.....	1 00
H. Evans.....	1 00
C. Ascah.....	1 00
W. Lemesurier.....	1 00
A. H. C. Walpole.....	1 00
Miss Lindsay.....	1 00
Anon.....	1 00
W. H. Brown.....	1 00
Miss Harriett Evans.....	1 00
Mrs. W. A. Bell.....	1 00
Miss Booth.....	1 00
B. Booth, sen.....	1 00
Mrs. S. McCrudden.....	1 00
J. D. Kendall.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Clark.....	1 00
Miss Whitton.....	1 00
Miss B. Payne.....	1 00
J. Oliver.....	1 00
C. E. Bartram.....	1 00
The Misses Dillon.....	0 70

J. G. Poole.....	\$ 0 50
Mrs. L. Brissett.....	0 50
Lillie Annett.....	0 50
Mrs. D. Cunningham.....	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Hempey.....	0 50
Mrs. Kingstone.....	0 50
Miss Gertrude McNider.....	0 50
Miss A. Lemesurier.....	0 50
Mrs. M. Thurlow.....	0 50
A. E. Thurlow.....	0 50
H. A. McKenzie.....	0 50
Mrs. McQueen.....	0 50
Mrs. Mittag.....	0 50
Mrs. W. D. Walsh.....	0 50
Mrs. J. C. Hamilton.....	0 25
Ida Bishop.....	0 25
Edith Bishop.....	0 25
Fred. Bishop.....	0 25
Lorne Bishop.....	0 25
Anon.....	0 15

\$368 60

ST. THOMAS CHURCH.

Diocesan Mission Fund.

Mr. Pitcher.....	\$1 50
Miss Lindsay.....	5 00
Miss A. Lindsay.....	5 00
F. Hamilton.....	1 00
Mr. McGilivray.....	2 00
Mr. Bailey.....	0 25
L. Armstrong.....	5 00
Rev. R. Lindsay.....	5 00
Mrs. Lindsay.....	5 00
Miss Lindsay.....	2 00
Mrs. Moyse.....	1 00
S. Skinner.....	0 50
Mr. Prance.....	2 00
Mr. Spicer.....	1 00
Mr. Nibloe.....	1 00
Mrs. Howell.....	1 00
Mr. Kaiser.....	2 50
A. Cooper.....	2 00
G. Mitcham.....	2 00
Mr. Boyd.....	5 00
Mrs. Houghton.....	4 00
T. Bailey.....	0 15
Mr. Bryant.....	0 25
Mr. Tetstell.....	0 50
Mr. Bennett.....	0 50
Mr. Kirsup.....	0 25
Mr. Davies.....	0 50
Mr. Ormstown.....	1 00
Mr. King.....	0 50
Mr. Hawkins.....	0 50
Mr. Parsons.....	0 25
Miss H. Mitcham.....	0 50
Mr. Griffin.....	1 50
Miss Rowbottom.....	1 00
Miss Hall.....	0 50

Mr. Robinson.....
Mrs. Skinner.....
H. Wright.....
John Wright.....
W. Drake for the Gatin.....
W. Drake for Arundel.....
Mr. Beckett.....
M. Baker.....
Mrs. Cowan and famil.....
J. Wright.....
Miss Honegan.....
Mrs. Edsell.....
Mrs. McMullen.....

Domestic
Collected by Mrs.
Diocese of Athabaska
Garrocks Indian S

Thanks offering.....
From three little b.....
Alfred and Arthu.....
Miss Butler.....
Mrs. Lindsay.....
Henry J. Tiffin.....
Mrs. Walter Drake.....
Walter Drake.....
F. W. Evans.....
Mrs. Thos. Wood.....
Congregation co.....
Female Teache.....
akada Home.....
Sunday School C.....
Indian child.....
Collected by Rev.....
Algoma Diocese.....
For the Diocese of.....
Congregation Co.....
Madras Dioces.....
S. School Collec.....
Orphans.....
Mission St. Her.....
City Missionary

Total for Mis

TRI

Contribution

Dr. Latimer.....
P. A. Crossby.....
Pearlie Cross.....
Miss S.....
John Forgrav.....
Wm. Bowden.....
Joseph Braith.....
Mrs. Pirotte.....
Wm. Norris.....
James Good.....

Mrs. Galibert.....	\$ 1 00
Henry Mott.....	1 00
A. Daniels.....	1 00
H. H. Sinn.....	2 00
James McCrudden.....	1 50
C. Bruce.....	3 00
The Misses Idler.....	1 00
F. J. J. Smith.....	1 00
Mrs. Sutherland.....	1 00
Miss Menarg.....	3 00
H. B. McKay.....	5 00
Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Black.....	1 00
Master Ronald Black.....	2 00
The Misses Forneret.....	5 00
Mrs. W. E. Austin.....	10 00
James Bailey.....	2 00
Wm. Boden.....	2 00
W. G. Hoerner.....	1 00
S. H. Cass.....	5 00
C. Pearson.....	10 00
Mrs. Stanley Bagge.....	100 00
Canon and Mrs. Mills.....	2 50
James Mitchell.....	4 00
W. G. Idler.....	10 00
C. J. Bone.....	2 00
Alfred Pennell.....	0 50
Miss Pennell.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Englekirk.....	1 00
W. R. Bates.....	10 00
Andrew Baile.....	2 00
Mrs. J. Greaves.....	1 00
Mrs. Grant.....	1 10
James Wickens.....	2 00
Wm. M. Lemessurier.....	5 00
Messrs. Lemessurier.....	2 00
Miss York.....	5 00
Mrs. Cullley.....	3 00
Mrs. Hearn.....	1 50
E. A. Eberwein.....	1 00
T. H. Sully.....	2 00
Benjamin Franklin.....	2 00
Mrs. Franklin.....	0 50
Arthur Franklin.....	1 00
Mrs. Pullen.....	5 00
John Simpson.....	1 00
Mrs. Johnson.....	1 00
Mrs. Healey.....	1 00
H. A. Egan.....	2 00
Mrs. Ethier.....	2 00
J. A. Wylie.....	100 00
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Garth.....	0 50
Geo. Redpath.....	1 00
E. W. Newton.....	0 50
Geo. Napier.....	0 25
Geo. A. Wauss.....	0 25
Pew 154.....	0 25
Anonymous.....	0 50
E. W. Connell.....	0 50
Wm. Ruddy.....	

A Friend.....	\$ 1 00	Mr. and Mrs. Craig.....	\$ 3 00
John Dempsey.....	0 50	A. N. Fisk.....	2 00
J. W. T.....	1 00	W. Craig, jun.....	2 00
C. Stanfield.....	0 25	Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Fisk.....	2 00
Pew No. 93.....	2 00	Miss L. E. Craig.....	1 25
Miss Colquhoun.....	1 00	Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell ..	1 00
A. E. Palmer.....	6 00	In loving remembrance of W.	
Anonymous.....	4 00	McKenzie Craig.....	1 00
Alma.....	5 00	Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Fisk.....	1 00
Dr. Finnie.....	5 00	Mr. and Mrs. G. Roach.....	1 00
E. H. Butteriss.....	1 00	Mr. and Mrs. W. Jackman.....	1 00
Hilda Butteriss.....	0 50	Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Bradford.....	1 00
Florence Butteriss.....	0 50	J. Donahue.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. McKerness.....	0 25	Miss Kate Fisk.....	1 00
John A. Harris.....	1 00	Miss Edith Fisk.....	1 00
Robt. Withel.....	0 50	Miss Mary Fisk.....	1 00
B. and B. T. Holbrook.....	5 00	Miss Lama Fisk.....	1 00
E. J. Lemessurier.....	1 00	Miss Gomery.....	1 00
Mrs. Foster and family.....	1 50	Miss L. McDonagh.....	1 00
John T. Hagar.....	3 00	Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Buzzell ..	0 50
Joseph C. Wray.....	5 00	S. Bullock.....	0 50
Nellie Wray.....	1 00	G. W. Buzzell.....	0 50
Billie Wray.....	1 00	Gej. Fisk.....	0 50
M. & C. Ross.....	2 00	Walter Fisk.....	0 50
Dr. Perrigo.....	5 00	Delbert Fisk.....	0 50
Mrs. Letendre.....	5 00	Vivian, Bella and Joseph Gibb..	0 50
R. Summerhayes.....	0 50	Miss Clara Bradford.....	0 50
Mrs. Caine.....	0 50	Miss Charlotte Craig.....	0 50
Anonymous.....	1 00	Miss Bertie Fisk.....	0 50
C. W. Mott.....	1 00	Anon.....	0 42
T. H. Turton.....	2 00	Charlie Fisk.....	0 25
Mrs. Turton.....	1 00	Ellen Bowen.....	0 10
Charles Strangman.....	10 00	Florence Jackman.....	0 10
Mrs. Sophia Idler.....	5 00		
	\$446 10		\$113 31

Subscriptions to the Mission Fund, paid to the Clerical Secretary of the Synod.

Bishop of Montreal for 1887-8....	\$20 00
" " 1888-9.....	20 00
Mrs. J. Allan, St. Vincent de Paul ..	5 00
Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	5 00
Diocesan Theological College...	21 50
	\$71 50

ABBOTSFORD.

Mission Fund, 1888.

List received too late for last report.

Rev. Canon Robinson.....	\$30 00
Mrs. Robinson.....	13 00
Mrs. Slack.....	13 00
Mission Sermon.....	8 69
W. H. Fisk.....	5 00
Miss Drake.....	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Roach.....	4 00
Miss C. M. Robinson.....	3 50
Miss S. A. Bradford.....	3 00

Summary.

For repairing and painting Church tower:

Rev. Canon Robinson.....	\$140 00
Mission Fund.....	113 31
Altar, Railing and Choir Seats, &c., pd. by Ladies' Society Fund.....	75 00
Jubilee Coll. (Insane Asylum)...	20 07
Ladies' Society.....	26 00
Thanksgiving Coll., Algoma ...	15 00
Offertory towards Endowment Fund.....	11 84
Superannuation.....	7 50
Foreign Missions.....	7 40
N. W. Mission.....	7 19
W. & O. Fund.....	6 74
Coll. for Jews.....	6 06
Christmas Coll.....	5 53
Coll. for Widow Rev. W. Jones..	5 16
Theological Training (Lennoxville).....	4 00
	\$450 80

ALLEY.

Contributions to

Mission Fund.....	
Domestic Missions.....	
Foreign Missions.....	
Algoma Diocese.....	
S. P. C. Jews.....	
Theological Training	
Superannuation Fun	
Widows and Orphan	
Orphan of deceased	
S. P. C. K.....	

St. Peter's

Contributed for

John Foster.....	
Thomas Simpson.....	
George Tanner.....	
Stove (T. Simpson)	
For Insurance.....	
Synod Assessment	
Stovepipes (J. Pac	

Mission

Collected by

Henry Heeney.....	
Sarah J. Heeney.....	

Collected by

George J. Milford.....	
Mary Milford.....	
Martha Milford.....	
Luke Heeney.....	
Thomas Heeney.....	
Wm. Heeney, Sr.....	
Mrs. Luke Heene	
Herbert Heeney.....	
E. A. S.....	
R. G. Howard.....	
Mrs. W. H. Howa	
Mrs. R. G. Howa	
Sarah Howard.....	
Susan Howard.....	
Thos. Howard.....	
Alex. Howard.....	
Thos. Milford.....	

Collected by

James Quail.....	
Robert Heeney.....	
Arthur Heeney.....	
Jas. A. Heeney.....	
Elizabeth Heen	
Alfred Wiggina	

ALLEYN.

Contributions to General Funds.

Mission Fund.....	\$18 76
Domestic Missions.....	3 25
Foreign Missions.....	2 00
Algonia Diocese.....	3 00
S. P. C. Jews.....	1 00
Theological Training.....	2 05
Superannuation Fund.....	0 75
Widows and Orphans Fund.....	1 00
Orphan of deceased Clergyman..	1 25
S. P. C. K.....	2 00

\$34.46

St. Peter's, Cawood.

Contributed for Erection of Vestry.

John Foster.....	\$9 25
Thomas Simpson.	9 25
George Tanner.....	15 00
Stove (T. Simpson).....	6 00
For Insurance.....	5 00
Synod Assessment....	1 50
Stovepipes (J. Pack).....	0 70
	<u>\$44 70</u>

\$ 44 70

Mission Fund.

Collected by Sarah J. Heeney.

Henry Heeney.....	\$ 0 50
Sarah J. Heeney.....	0 20
	<u>\$ 0 70</u>

\$ 0 70

Collected by Martha Milford.

Collected by Martha Milford	
George J. Milford.....	\$ 0 25
Mary Milford.....	0 25
Martha Milford.....	0 20
Luke Heeny.....	1 00
Thomas Heeny.....	0 25
Wm. Heeny, Sr.....	0 50
Mrs. Luke Heeny.....	0 50
Herbert Heeny.....	0 25
E. A. S.....	1 00
R. G. Howard.....	0 50
Mrs. W. H. Howard.....	0 25
Mrs. R. G. Howard.....	0 50
Sarah Howard.....	0 20
Susan Howard.....	0 15
Thos. Howard.....	0 25
Alex. Howard.....	0 25
Thos. Milford.....	0 25

\$6 55

Collected by Arthur Heeney.

James Quail.....	\$ 0 25
Robert Heeney.....	1 00
Arthur Heeney.....	0 25
Jas. A. Heeney.....	0 10
Elizabeth Heeney.....	0 10
Alfred Wiggins.....	0 50

\$ 2 20

Collected by Mrs. Tanner.

Collected by Mrs. Tanner.	
Alex. Foster.....	\$ 0 25
M. Taggart.....	0 20
John Taggart.....	0 25
John Taggart.....	0 50
J. Pack.....	0 25
G. Foster.....	0 20
W. Pack.....	0 25
J. Pack.....	0 15
Mrs. D. Simpson.....	0 50
T. Simpson.....	0 25
Mrs. T. Simpson.....	0 25
G. Tanner.....	0 25
Mrs. Tanner.....	0 25
S. McLennan.....	0 25

\$3 55.

Collected by John Moorhead.

Collected by John Moorhead		
Ashton Hodgins		\$ 0 25-
Mary A. Hodgins		0 10-
James Erly		0 20-
Mrs. Erly		0 20-
Edward Clough		0 25-
Miss Clough		0 25-
Ed. Carrethurs		0 15-
M. A. Carrethurs		0 10-
C. Carrethurs		0 10-
A. Carrethurs		0 25-
G. Carrethurs		0 25-
Mrs. Carrethurs		0 20-
S. Moorhead		0 20-
J. Moorhead		0 10-
W. Hammond		

\$2 75

Alteyn.

Contributions to Parsonage Fund.

The following is value in work and material :

material :	
John Foster.....	\$ 9 00
G. Tanner.....	9 00
T. Simpson.....	9 00
J. Pack.....	5 00
T. Pack.....	2 00
H. Pressley.....	2 00
J. Wiggins.....	4 00
S. Moorhead.....	5 00
Wm. and Sam. Hodgins.....	7 00
James Erly.....	5 00
E. Clough.....	10 00
R. Heeney.....	15 00
S. Milford.....	5 00
E. Carrethurs.....	5 00
W. H. Howard.....	4 00
R. G. Howard.....	15 00
H. Heeney.....	10 00
G. Carrethurs.....	10 00
L. Heeney.....	25 00

\$136 00

Also in money :-

Concert.....	\$16 50
Offertories.....	6 56
S. R.....	10 10
	<hr/>
	\$33 16

Collected by Mrs. Wm. Heeney.

G. Russell.....	\$ 1 00
Wm. Heeney.....	1 00
Mrs. Doherty.....	0 50
H. S. Osborne.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Carrethurs.....	0 25
Mrs. Heeney.....	0 25
A. Pritchard.....	8 00
B. Bainbridge, jun.....	1 00
Jas. Derbe.....	1 00
Jno. Cram.....	1 00
Rd. Moore.....	5 00
Concert.....	10 20
	<hr/>
	\$26 20

Collected from other Sources.

Rev. H. Plaisted and offertory ..	\$ 7 00
Dr. L. H. Davidson.....	4 00
Mrs. S.....	10 00
Rev. S. C. G. Nash.....	4 80
G. S. and J. W. S.....	15 20
	<hr/>
	\$41 00

Summary.

Alleyn.....	\$189 16
Aylwin.....	29 70
River Desert.....	7 00
Also.....	34 00
	<hr/>
	\$359 86

Holy Trinity.

Collected for Stipend.

Wm. Heeney, sen.....	\$10 00
R. Heeney.....	10 00
L. Heeney.....	25 00
H. Heeney.....	10 00
S. Milford.....	4 00
W. H. Howard.....	1 00
R. G. Howard.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$70 00

Balm of Gilead.

G. Carrethurs.....	\$ 6 00
E. Carrethurs.....	3 00
Mrs. Moorhead.....	3 00
Mrs. Erly.....	2 00
S. Hodgins.....	4 00
I. Clough.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$23 00

Cawood.

John Foster.....	\$ 5 00
T. Simpson.....	5 00
J. Pack.....	5 00
G. Tanner.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$20 00

ARUNDEL.

Mission Fund.

J. T.....	\$ 2 00
Mr. Cregg.....	1 50
H. Morrison.....	1 20
John Thompson.....	1 00
Wm. Burns.....	1 00
W. T. Higginson.....	1 00
G. Trotter.....	1 00
F. G. Meyer.....	1 00
J. Swift.....	1 00
F. Dreyer.....	1 00
S. Barnes.....	0 75
T. Boyd.....	0 50
W. T.....	0 40
John Boyd.....	0 25
Wm. Loughrin.....	0 25
Mrs. Scott.....	0 50
Wm. Smith.....	0 25
Thos. Burns.....	0 25
Thos. Burns.....	0 25
Jas. McCluskey.....	0 50
Jas. Morrison.....	0 40
Adam Morrow.....	0 25
Hugh Morrow.....	0 25
Mrs. Linton.....	0 50
Collection.....	1 84
	<hr/>
	\$18 64

AYLWIN.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mr. W. H. Anderson.

W. H. Anderson.....	\$ 0 50
Mrs. W. H. Anderson.....	0 25
T. Marks.....	0 25
Mrs. T. Marks.....	0 25
G. Baxter.....	0 25
Max. Rothschild.....	0 50
Miss E. J. Early.....	0 25
C. Bainbridge.....	0 50
P. C. Brinbrun.....	0 25
A. Pritchard.....	0 50
Miss M. Pritchard.....	0 25
Miss M. Milford.....	0 25
Miss M. Halpenny.....	0 50
Edw. Wilson.....	0 25
Miss Copeland.....	0 25
T. Grace.....	0 50
Geo. Anderson.....	0 50

Mrs. Geo. Anderson
D. H. Shipman.....
W. H. Rogan.....
J. F. Sloan.....

Collected by

B. Bainbridge.....
Mrs. A. A. Bainbridge.....
Albert Bainbridge.....
Master Bond Bainbridge.....
R. Moore.....
Willie Thayer.....
Mrs. Baxter.....
Mrs. S. Morrison.....
Willie Ferguson.....
A. A. Holte.....
Mrs. L. Singer.....
W. Montgomery.....
E. W. Symmes.....
D. W. Symmes.....
L. S. Moore.....
S. G. McMullin.....
James Derby.....

Collected

Mrs. W. Thayer.....
C. Leroy.....
Mrs. Hobbs.....
John Anderson.....
Mrs. John Anderson.....
Mrs. Mulligan.....
Mrs. Jos. Cox.....
Mr. Shaw.....
Mrs. W. Campbell.....
Alfred Draper.....

Collected by M

Mrs. A. Carrethurs.....
Mrs. C. Ogilvie.....
Mrs. J. Mulligan.....
Mrs. J. McCann.....
W. Heeney.....
C. Heeney.....
G. Russell.....
Jas. Wiggins.....
Miss A. Brock.....
Mrs. J. Little.....

Stipe

Aylwin (Halpenny)
Wright (Halpenny)

.....	\$ 5 00
.....	5 00
.....	5 00
.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$20 00

*****	\$ 2 00
*****	1 50
*****	1 00
*****	1 00
*****	1 00
*****	1 00
*****	1 00
*****	1 00
*****	1 00
*****	1 00
*****	0 75
*****	0 50
*****	0 40
*****	0 25
*****	0 25
*****	0 50
*****	0 25
*****	0 25
*****	0 25
*****	0 50
*****	0 40
*****	0 25
*****	0 25
*****	0 50
*****	1 64
<hr/>	
	\$18 64

Anderson.

.....	\$ 0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	0 50

Mrs. Geo. Anderson.....	\$ 0 25
D. H. Shipman.....	0 50
W. H. Rogan.....	0 25
J. F. Sloan.....	0 25

Collected by Miss L. Derby.

Collected by Miss L. Derby.	
B. Bainbridge.....	\$ 1 00
Mrs. A. A. Bainbridge.....	1 00
Albert Bainbridge.....	0 50
Master Bond Bainbridge.....	0 50
R. Moore.....	1 00
Willie Thayer.....	0 15
Mrs. Baxter.....	0 50
Mrs. S. Morrison.....	0 25
Willie Ferguson.....	0 25
A. A. Holte.....	0 50
Mrs. L. Singer.....	0 05
W. Montgomery.....	0 25
E. W. Symmes.....	0 25
D. W. Symmes.....	0 25
L. S. Moore.....	0 10
S. G. McMullin.....	0 25
James Derby.....	1 00

Collected by Miss J. Crane.

Mrs. W. Thayer.....	\$ 0 25
C. Derby.....	1 00
Mrs. Hobbs.....	0 50
John Anderson.....	0 25
Mrs. John Anderson.....	0 25
Mrs. Mulligan.....	0 25
Mrs. Jos. Cox.....	0 25
Mr. Shaw.....	0 25
Mrs. W. Campbell.....	0 25
Alfred Draper.....	0 25

Collected by Miss McCann and Miss Little.

Mrs. A. Carrethurs.....	\$0 25
Mrs. C. Ogilvie.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Mulligan.....	0 25
Mrs. J. McCann.....	0 50
W. Heeney.....	0 50
C. Heeney.....	0 50
G. Russell.....	0 25
Jas. Wiggins.....	0 25
Miss A. Brock.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Little.....	

Total \$32 30

<i>Stipend, Easter, 1888.</i>	
Aylwin (Half Year).....	\$42 95
Wright (Half Year).....	42 91
	<hr/>
	\$85 86

Aylwin.

Easter, 1889.

W. Gainford.....	\$ 5 00
John Mulligan.....	3 00
Chas. Derby.....	5 00
Mrs. Cox.....	4 25
Adam Marks.....	5 00

Wright.

James Derby	10 00
Richard Moore	10 00
S. Bainbridge	10 00
Willie Thayer	2 00
W. J. Montgomery	1 00
E. W. Symmes	0 50
A. A. Holte	1 00
Gilbert McMullin	1 00
Richard Mulligan	1 00
W. Crane	2 00
Archie Mitchell	

\$61 75

Church Wardens' collections not completed.

Summary.

Contributions to General Fund of the Church.

Mission Fund.....	\$32 30
Widows and Orphans Fund.....	9 80
Superannuation Fund.....	2 00
Domestic Missions and Algoma..	8 75
For. Missions, S. P. G. and Jews	5 50
Theo. Training College.....	5 25
	\$63 69

BOSCOBEL.

Mission Fund.

Joseph Hackwell.....	\$ 2 00
Lot Hackwell.....	1 00
G. C. Copping	1 00
Joseph Copping	1 00
G. Copping and family.....	1 25
Thos. Sanderson	0 50
D. Osborne	0 30
R. Moffatt	0 50
R. Hackwell.....	0 75
G. Parker.....	0 25
John Abbott.....	0 45
Alice Abbott.....	0 25
Chas. Abbott.....	0 25
Rev. C. P. Abbott	3 00
Small sums.....	0 39
	<hr/>
	\$12 89

North Ely.

Mission Fund.

W. F. Davidson.....	\$ 0 75
Mrs. W. F. Davidson	0 50

John B. Nixon.....	\$ 1 00
S. Beacon.....	0 50
J. T. Davidson.....	2 00
Alice V. Davidson.....	0 25
Phoebe Beacon.....	0 25
George T. Davidson.....	1 00
A. Cassidy & M. Phillips.....	0 20
Joseph Davidson.....	0 50
W. L. Davidson.....	1 00
A. Phillips.....	1 00
John Davidson.....	1 05
Mrs. G. Bowring.....	0 25
J. Proulx.....	0 25
Frank Davidson.....	0 50
Mark Davidson.....	0 25
Henry Lancaster.....	0 25
C. Davidson.....	0 35
Mrs. G. Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. Byden.....	0 25
O. Stockwell.....	0 25
T. Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. T. Davidson.....	0 50
W. M. Lancaster.....	0 50
A. Ramsay.....	0 25
Mrs. F. Watterson.....	0 25
D. C. Stanhope.....	0 25
John Davidson, jun.....	0 25
T. H. Cookman.....	0 15
John Lancaster.....	0 50
Alfred Davidson.....	0 25
George Clark, sen.....	0 25
Frederick Clark.....	0 25
Lucy F. Clark.....	0 25
John S. Clark.....	0 15
Joseph A. Henderson.....	0 15
George A. Clark.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Millette.....	0 25
Henry Truax.....	0 25
Small sums.....	0 32
	\$18 37

*Boscobel.**Clergyman's Stipend.*

Joseph Copping.....	\$6 00
Robert Hackwell.....	7 00
George M. Norris.....	2 00
George C. Copping.....	3 00
D. Osborne.....	3 00
James Osborne, sen.....	4 00
Henry Osborne.....	4 00
George Copping.....	7 00
Joseph Copping.....	6 00
Sarah Copping.....	2 00
R. W. Moffatt.....	4 00
Robert Laurie.....	4 00
G. Godfrey.....	2 00
Joseph Hackwell.....	10 00
Thos. Sanderson.....	2 00

George Hyde.....	\$ 7 00
G. H. Parker.....	2 00

*North Ely.**Clergyman's Stipend.*

W. L. Davidson.....	\$12 00
Mrs. Davidson.....	2 00
A. Phillips.....	10 00
J. M. Davidson.....	5 00
G. Davidson.....	2 00
Frank Davidson.....	2 00
Joseph Davidson.....	1 00
Joseph Henderson.....	0 75
Alfred Davidson.....	1 00
Joseph Davidson, sen.....	5 00
G. W. Bowring.....	2 00
G. T. Davidson.....	7 00
W. H. Lancaster.....	0 50
J. Proulx.....	1 00
S. Beacon.....	3 00
J. B. Nixon.....	3 00
Simon Nixon.....	1 00
Arthur Nixon.....	1 00
Edward Nixon.....	1 00
John Nixon.....	1 00
James McGee.....	1 00
C. Millette.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Davidson.....	1 00
Wm. Jamieson.....	1 00
John Davidson.....	5 00
Joseph Davidson.....	0 50
Wm. Lancaster.....	0 50
F. Lancaster.....	0 25
Mark Lancaster.....	1 00
George Lancaster.....	0 50
John Millette.....	3 00
W. F. Davidson.....	2 00
Mrs. D. C. Stanhope.....	1 00
D. C. Stanhope.....	1 00
Frederick Clark.....	1 00
Miss Lucy Clark.....	1 00
George Clark, sen.....	0 50
Mrs. John S. Clark.....	0 50
John S. Clark.....	1 00
Thos. Lancaster.....	1 00
J. T. Davidson.....	12 00
John Davidson.....	1 00
H. Watterson.....	1 00
Mrs. Watterson.....	1 00
Joseph A. Davidson.....	0 50
Albert Morro.....	1 00
E. Raymond.....	1 00
W. G. Robinson.....	2 00
Wm. Davidson.....	0 50
John Lancaster.....	1 00
Alex. Nixon.....	1 00

\$107 00

Bals

Subscriptions to

Mrs. D. D. Smith.....
Rev. Geo. A. Smith.....
Richard Thompson.....
James Caldwell.....
Henry Robertson.....
Mrs. Judson.....
J. E. Morris.....
Henry Thompson.....
Wm. H. Lucas.....
Robert Lucas.....
James Burden.....
Geo. Q. Walsh.....
Mailes Cowley.....
Thomas Tubman.....
James Graham.....
John Shepperd.....
Robert Liddle.....
Wm. Weir.....
Seth A. Mills.....
James Thompson.....

*St. Tho**For Clergyman's*

J. E. Morris.....
Mrs. Judson.....
Henry Robertson.....
John McCare.....
Mrs. McFall.....
Richard Thomps.....
Henry Thompson.....
Geo. Hynes.....
Mrs. Rattray.....
Wm. Brownlee.....
Mrs. Thos. Black.....

St. L

James Caldwell.....
James Graham.....
Thos. Lang.....
Wm. Weir.....
Wm. H. Lucas.....
Nathan Jones.....
Wm. Emerson.....
E. T. Hodgins.....
Thos. Burrows.....

Offerings

James Caldwell.....
Henry Robert.....
Seth A. Mills.....
J. E. Morris.....
Richard Thor.....
James Grah.....

BRISTOL.

Subscriptions to Parsonage Fund.

Mrs. D. D. Smith	\$62 50
Rev. Geo. A. Smith, B.A.	28 65
Richard Thompson	10 00
James Caldwell	10 00
Henry Robertson	5 00
Mrs. Judson	5 00
J. E. Morris	5 00
Henry Thompson	5 00
Wm. H. Lucas	5 00
Robert Lucas	5 00
James Burden	5 00
Geo. Q. Walsh	5 00
Mailes Cowley	3 00
Thomas Tubman	3 00
James Graham	5 00
John Shepperd	2 00
Robert Liddle	2 00
Wm. Weir	10 00
Seth A. Mills	3 00
James Thompson	3 00

\$184 15

*St. Thomas, Bristol.**For Clergyman's Stipend to Easter '89.*

J. E. Morris	\$5 00
Mrs. Judson	5 00
Henry Robertson	2 00
John McCarre	2 00
Mrs. McFall	7 00
Richard Thompson	5 00
Henry Thompson	4 00
Geo. Hynes	1 00
Mrs. Rattray	1 00
Wm. Brownlee	0 25
Mrs. Thos. Black	

St. Luke's, Bristol.

James Caldwell	10 80
James Graham	7 90
Thos. Lang	5 00
Wm. Weir	4 00
Wm. H. Lucas	2 75
Nathan Jones	1 80
Wm. Emerson	0 20
E. T. Hodgins	5 00
Thos. Burrows	4 00

\$78 70

Offerings for Mission Fund.

James Caldwell	\$4 00
Henry Robertson	2 00
Seth A. Mills	1 60
J. E. Morris	1 50
Richard Thompson	1 00
James Graham	1 00

\$107 00

George Lucas	\$ 1 00
Mrs. Judson	0 50
Nathan Jones	0 45
Mailes Cowley	0 35
John Shepperd	0 35
Nesbet Armstrong	0 25
Wm. Brownlee	0 25
Thomas Tubman	0 25
Bristol Mines (collection)	1 53
Wm. Shepperd	0 25
Loose money	1 04

\$17 32

Offerings.

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge	\$3 50
Algoma Bishopric	4 00
Widows and Orphans	2 50
Bristol Mines for Miss DuVer-net	1 00
Jewish Missions	2 05

\$13 05

BUCKINGHAM.

Amount collected at missionary meeting \$2 80

Amount collected by envelopes.

Rev. W. D. Evans	3 00
Mrs. W. A. Williams	2 00
James McFaul	1 00
John O. Smith	1 00
F. W. Warwick	1 00
H. DePeneer	1 00
Mrs. E. Watts	1 00
Mrs. J. Robb	1 00
E. Strickland, sen.	1 00
F. Winchurst	1 00
Andrew Hamilton	1 00
Mrs. R. Ferris	1 00
Edward Smith	1 00
Miss Nelly Smith	1 00
F. Ward	1 00
Miss Maggie McMullen	1 00
James McFarland	1 00
John A. Winsor	1 00
James Magee	0 50
Fred. S. Smith	0 50
Mrs. F. S. Smith	0 50
E. Strickland, jun.	0 50
Israel Hewson	0 50
Mrs. E. Smith	0 50
Miss M. C. Lowe	0 50
Miss S. J. Lowe	0 50
Teasdale Whitfield	0 50
Edward Hughes	0 50
Alfred H. Hewson	0 50
Richard Newton, jun.	0 50

Miss E. Hollingsworth.....	\$ 0 50
S. J. Jones.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 40
A Friend.....	0 25
Miss Maud B. Williams.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Bengrie.....	0 25
Miss Lizzie Smith.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Tompkins.....	0 25
William Goodwin.....	0 25
Miss Bell C. Smith.....	0 05
Miss Flora S. Smith.....	0 05
A Friend.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 50

\$34 05

Lochaber.

Missionary meeting.....	\$ 3 36
-------------------------	---------

Amount collected by envelopes.

Job Smith.....	\$ 1 00
Henry Lowe.....	1 00
Mary J. Ross.....	0 40
John H. Burns.....	0 25
John McFarland.....	0 25

\$2 90

Collected by Miss Lowe.

Asa Noaks.....	\$ 0 50
Angus Pearson.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Pratte.....	0 25
A. Smith.....	0 25
Mrs. W. McDermid.....	0 20
James Tompkins.....	0 50
Daniel Pearson.....	0 40
Mrs. Alex. Ross.....	0 25

\$ 3 35

*Emerald Mine.**Collected by Miss Hollingsworth and Miss Alberta Winchester.*

Henry Hollingsworth.....	\$1 00
Miss Alberta Winchester.....	0 50
Mrs. James Lonsdell.....	0 25
Mrs. W. Harrison.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 07
D. McWatters.....	0 25
Joseph Gilchrist, jun.....	0 50
John Brewer.....	0 50
Albert Lonsdell.....	0 60
J. McKemmer.....	0 50
Mrs. James Bigelow.....	0 35
Mr. Dempsey.....	0 25
John Gilchrist.....	0 25
Joseph Gilchrist, sen.....	0 25
Mr. Stephens.....	0 25

R. Roskilly.....	\$ 0 25
Mrs. F. Dipper.....	0 25
Mrs. George C. Donaldson.....	0 25
Simon Pelette.....	0 25
Mrs. Chancy Brewer.....	0 25
Mrs. Ivory Newton.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Ball.....	0 25
Mrs. G. R. J. Donaldson.....	0 20
A Friend.....	0 15

\$7 87

CHAMBLEY.

Mrs. Thos. Ward, jun.....	\$ 1 00
Rev. E. McManus.....	2 00
Miss McManus.....	2 00
Miss Maud McManus.....	2 00
Anonymous.....	2 00
Anonymous.....	0 25
Mrs. Turner.....	1 00
Mr. Turner.....	1 00
Chas. and Eliza Turner.....	0 20
Miss Yule.....	5 00
Mrs. Hatt.....	2 00
W. Bruce Austin.....	1 00
Miss Turner.....	1 00
The Misses Johnson.....	1 00
B. Burland.....	2 00

\$23 45

*CHELSEA MISSION.**Mission Fund 1887-8.*

Mrs. Alonzo Wright.....	\$10 00
Rev. George Johnson.....	5 00
Richard Hewitt.....	0 50
Mrs. Geo. Wells.....	0 25
Collection.....	2 20

\$17 95

Mission Fund 1888-9.

Mrs. Alonzo Wright.....	\$ 5 00
Rev. George Johnson.....	5 00
G. L. Chitty.....	2 00
Offertory.....	3 00

\$15 00

Paid on Organ in addition to sum paid as stated in Synod for 1887 (collected by S. S. Children).....	\$42 95
Tinting and painting church:	
Mrs. Alonzo Wright.....	50 00
Offertory at re-opening.....	6 00

\$56 00

New Parsonage
Collected by Incumbent
Realized by Lectures...
" Brick Cards.....

Expendit

For Site.....
Labor, Material, &c...
Expense Collecting...
Extra to Architect.....

Still O

Eddie & Co.....
Butterworth & Co...
Gilmour & Co. about
Architect.....

Subscriptions still c
Besides the abov
ceipts, the Incum
gifts of lumber
hardware, from l
in and around
Ottawa, amount
Cartage and lab
by parishioner
to \$77.30.

Church valued at
Insurance on abov
Chelsea Victoria
Parsonage Site...
Parsonage when
cost about \$
cost about...
Insurance on ab
Site for new chu
mere, donated
rinot, Esq.....

CL

Thomas Hunter
Mrs. Krans.....
Stodard Hawle
H. & A. Green
Anonymous...
Mrs. J. Hunter
Mrs. John Yo
Mrs. G. J. Zo
H. A. Rowe...
Jos. Struther
W. M. Pattisc
J. D. Johnson

New Parsonage Account.

Collected by Incumbent.....	\$1,451 04
Realized by Lectures.....	51 02
" Brick Cards.....	25 39
	<hr/>
	\$1,527 45

Expenditure.

For Site.....	\$ 225 00
Labor, Material, &c.....	1,148 01
Expense Collecting.....	98 90
Extra to Architect.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,527 45

Still Owng.

Eddie & Co.....	\$ 99 46
Butterworth & Co.....	120 00
Gilmour & Co. about.....	48 00
Architect.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$270 46

Subscriptions still owing..... 41.00,
 Besides the above cash receipts, the Incumbent received gifts of lumber, lime and hardware, from business men, in and around the city of Ottawa, amounting to \$74.00. Cartage and labor were given by parishioners amounting to \$77.30.

Church valued at.....	\$1,200 00
Insurance on above.....	600 00
Chelsea Victoria Jubilee.....	20 00
Parsonage Site.....	225 00
Parsonage when finished to cost about \$1,800, present cost about.....	1,600 00
Insurance on above.....	1,000 00
Site for new church at Kingsmere, donated by J. G. Bou- rinot, Esq.....	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,695 00

CLARENCEVILLE.

Thomas Hunter.....	\$ 5 00
Mrs. Krans.....	2 00
Stodard Hawley.....	2 00
H. & A. Greene.....	2 00
Anonymous.....	1 25
Mrs. J. Hunter.....	1 00
Mrs. John Young.....	1 00
Mrs. G. J. Rowe.....	1 00
H. A. Rowe.....	1 00
Jos. Struthers.....	1 00
W. M. Pattison.....	1 00
J. D. Johnson.....	

Miss M. J. Swan.....	\$ 1 00
H. P. Young.....	0 50
Henry Derick.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 40
A Friend.....	0 25
Thomas Ellis.....	
	<hr/>
	\$23 40

Collected after Sermon.....	4 60
	<hr/>
	\$28 00

St. Thomas, Noyan.

M. H. & E. O. Derick.....	\$ 1 50
Wm. M. Jameson.....	1 00
Wm. Robinson.....	1 00
L. G. Fadden.....	0 40
Mrs. G. G. Stewart.....	1 00
John Stewart.....	1 00
B. V. Naylor.....	1 00
Wm. J. Derick.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Derick.....	0 25
Mrs. P. H. Derick.....	1 00
A Friend.....	0 25
Mrs. R. F. Derick.....	0 50
Mrs. H. Johnson.....	0 25
Emma Spears.....	0 50
M. C. Derick.....	0 25
A Friend.....	1 00
R. F. Derick.....	0 10
S. B. Derick.....	1 35
Mrs. P. C. Derick.....	1 58
Collection on plate.....	
	<hr/>
	\$16 33

*CLARENDON.**Contributions for Missionary purposes
for years 1888-9.*

John McCagg.....	\$ 1 25
James P. Carson.....	2 00
Jos. Carson.....	1 00
Wm. Brown.....	2 60
John Brown.....	1 15
Thos. Fraser.....	0 35
Mrs. Alex. Smart.....	2 00
Robt. Smart.....	2 10
Edward Smiley.....	1 50
Henry Smiley.....	1 00
James Telford.....	0 30
R. R. Telford.....	0 50
John Fletcher.....	0 45
John Sinclair.....	0 50
Mrs. Thos. Hodgins.....	0 50
John Hodgins.....	1 00
John James Hodgins.....	0 75
John Corrigan.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Wilson.....	1 25
Wm. Hodgins.....	0 30
Mrs. John Hodgins.....	1 00

Thos. Hodgins.....	\$ 1 00
Thos. Wilson.....	1 00
Richard Hodgins.....	3 00
F. F. Corrigan.....	0 55
Robert Corrigan.....	1 00
George Hodgins.....	1 00
James Hobbs.....	0 30
Jas. A. Hobbs.....	0 55
Wm. Corrigan.....	1 00
Geo. Hodgins.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Hodgins.....	2 00
Richard Hodgins.....	0 75
Robert Armstrong.....	1 00
James Hodgins.....	0 50
H. Elliott, sen.....	2 50
Anthony Barber.....	1 00
Wm. McKnight.....	2 00
Mrs. R. Horner.....	1 00
Thos. Wilson Mill.....	1 00
Thos. Pendergrast.....	2 00
Adam Brownlee.....	0 40
Wm. J. Mee.....	1 00
Thos. Eades.....	0 50
Thos. Fletcher.....	1 00
Thos. Wilson, Sen.....	1 00
Mrs. Armstrong.....	0 50
Wm. Dale.....	0 75
W. H. Naylor.....	5 00
James L. Shaw.....	2 00
Wm. Shaw.....	1 50
Hugh Hobbs.....	1 00
Ch. Caldwell.....	1 00
James Hodgins.....	3 00
Walter Hodgins.....	2 00
Edward Hodgins.....	1 00
Richard Finnigan.....	1 00
R. Armstrong, sen.....	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Shaw.....	1 00
A. Lyon, M.D.....	3 00
John H. Shaw.....	3 00
Wm. D. Armstrong.....	0 50
Mrs. McKae.....	1 00
Wm. A. Armstrong.....	1 00
Andrew Bailey.....	1 00
Thos. Hodgins.....	1 00
Wm. Brownlee.....	1 00
Wm. Eades.....	1 00
John Smith.....	2 20
James Kelley.....	1 25
Matthew Smith.....	1 00
Wm. Seaman.....	1 00
Edw. Hodgins.....	0 25
Geo. Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. Palmer.....	0 25
Chas. Dagg.....	1 00
Andrew Hannah.....	1 25
G. M. Judson.....	2 00
Samuel Wilson.....	1 10
Geo. Stanley.....	0 60

Edward Dale, Lake.....	\$ 1 00
Thos. Richardson.....	1 00
Wm. Sheppard.....	1 00
Robert Spaine.....	1 00
Andrew Hodgins.....	1 00
John Wilson.....	2 00
Miss Maggie Smith.....	1 40
Mrs. H. H. Knox.....	0 50
Alex. S. Smart.....	2 60
Mrs. Mee.....	0 50
Loose money.....	4 05

\$112 25

Appropriated as follows:

Diocesan Missions.....	\$82 25
Domestic Missions.....	20 00
Foreign Missions.....	10 00

COTEAU DU LAC.

Diocesan Missions.

Edwin French.....	\$ 1 00
Thomas Grange.....	2 00
H. P. Grange.....	1 00
H. P. Hosmer.....	1 00
H. Menish.....	1 00
H. A. Pangborn.....	1 00
Jas. McKiernan.....	1 00
G. A. Perry.....	1 00
R. H. G. Chapman.....	1 00
William Reay.....	0 50
John Reay.....	0 50
J. A. D. Simpson.....	1 00
George H. Stott.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Sullivan.....	1 00
Rev. T. A. Young.....	3 00
Sunday School collections.....	4 00
Missionary Sermon.....	2 17
Collection on Thanksgiving Day.....	3 30

\$26 47

Subscriptions towards Clergyman's Salary.

Mrs. Bailey.....	\$10 00
Miss Blacklock.....	4 00
A. H. Bruce.....	2 00
R. H. G. Chapman.....	2 00
H. G. Cole.....	5 00
Edwin French.....	4 00
Thomas Grange.....	10 00
H. P. Grange.....	5 00
H. P. Hosmer.....	5 00
Mr. Ingersol.....	1 00
Jas. McKiernan.....	8 00
Mrs. Mace.....	2 00
T. Monro.....	2 00
A. Menish.....	1 00
G. A. Mountain.....	2 00

Julius Nedeau.....
H. A. Pangborn.....
G. A. Perry.....
J. A. D. Simpson.....
William Reay.....
John Reay.....
George H. Stott.....
Mrs. R. Sullivan.....

General Statement
lected during

Offertory.....
Pew rents.....
Clergyman's salary.....
Diocesan Missions.....
Widows and Orphanage.....
Clergy.....
Rev. T. A. Young's Domestic Missions.....
Assessment for Algoma.....
Foreign Missions.....
Christmas collection.....
man.....
Sunday School collection.....
Poor Fund.....

Du
MissionList received
report.

Leonard Brown.....
A. D. Meigs.....
Mr. Hibbard.....
W. Beattie.....
Mrs. Beattie, sen.....
Rev. J. Ker and.....
Miss Staniland.....
Mr. Kerley.....
W. S. Baker and.....
Mrs. Marten.....
Mrs. Fay.....
C. Carty.....
J. Lawton.....
E. L. Watson and.....
Mr. Cullen.....
Misses L. & E. Asa Rykerd.....
Mr. Sherman.....
Mrs. H. Churo.....
Mr. Tidieman.....
C. Best.....
J. Guillet.....
C. Coatsworth.....
D. Ryan.....

\$ 1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
1 40
0 50
2 60
0 50
4 05

\$112 25

\$82 25
20 00
10 00

\$ 1 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
0 50
0 50
1 00
1 00
1 00
3 00
4 00
2 17

3 30
\$26 47
man's
\$10 00
4 00
2 00
2 00
5 00
4 00
10 00
5 00
5 00
1 00
8 00
2 00
2 00
1 00
2 00

Julius Nedean \$ 1 00
H. A. Pangborn 5 00
G. A. Perry 5 00
J. A. D. Simpson 5 00
William Reay 2 00
John Reay 2 00
George H. Stott 5 00
Mrs. R. Sullivan 5 00

\$93 00

General Statement of all moneys collected during the year.

Offertory \$62 83
Pew rents 51 00
Clergyman's salary 93 00
Diocesan Missions 26 43
Widows and Orphans of the Clergy 6 27
Rev. T. A. Young's subscription 5 00
Domestic Missions 1 73
Assessment for Bishopric of Algoma 4 65
Foreign Missions 2 00
Christmas collection for Clergyman 18 80
Sunday School collections 6 81
Poor Fund 6 43

\$24 95

DUNHAM.

Mission Fund, 1888.

List received too late for last year's report.

Leonard Brown \$ 2 50
A. D. Meigs 1 00
Mr. Hibbard 2 00
W. Beattie 0 50
Mrs. Beattie, sen 1 00
Rev. J. Ker and family 20 00
Miss Staniland 0 25
Mr. Kerley 0 50
W. S. Baker and family 5 00
Mrs. Marten 0 40
Mrs. Fay 0 50
C. Carty 0 75
J. Lawton 0 25
E. L. Watson and family 8 75
Mr. Cullen 1 00
Misses L. & E. Baker 1 00
Asa Rykerd 1 00
Mr. Sherman 0 50
Mrs. H. Church 0 50
Mr. Tidieman 0 25
C. Best 1 00
J. Guillet 1 00
C. Coatsworth 1 00
D. Ryan 0 30

R Buchanan \$ 0 50
Hon. Thos. Wood 1 00
T. F. Wood 1 00
J. Marshall 0 50
J. S. Baker 1 00
Mrs J. S. Baker 1 00
Miss Lizzie Baker 0 50
Winnie Baker 0 25
Lucy Baker 0 25
Willie Baker 0 25
John Baker 2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Jos. Lee 1 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Gleason and family 1 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. Snider 0 25
Mrs. Grandma Gleason 0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Orrin Gleason 0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Townsend 0 50
Mr. and Mrs. J. Westover 0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Morse 0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Barber 0 25
Mr. and Mrs. J. Harvey 2 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. Scott 2 00

\$65 15

Mission Fund, 1889.

Mr. and Mrs. Best \$ 1 00
L. L. Brown and family 2 00
E. L. Watson 5 00
Mrs. E. L. Watson 1 00
Edmund F. Watson 1 00
John F. Watson 0 25
A. W. Watson 0 25
Clara J. Watson 0 50
Henry Baker 1 00
Mr. Truell 0 50
C. Carty 1 00
Asa Rykerd 1 00
Misses Lavina and Eliza Baker 0 50
J. Gilbert and family 0 50
J. B. Cullen 0 25
W. Lafountain 0 10
Miss Poyer 0 25
Miss Staniland 0 50
Robert O'Brien 0 50
W. E. O'Brien 5 00
W. S. Baker and family 0 75
J. Selby 20 00
Rev. J. Ker and family 4 00
J. S. Baker 1 00
Miss Lizzie Baker 0 50
Willie Baker 0 50
Johnnie Baker 0 50
J. Marshall 1 00
A. D. Meigs 0 50
Mrs. H. Church 1 00
Hon. Thos. Wood 1 00
Miss E. L. Baker 4 30
Dunham Ladies' College

The Misses Hibbard.....	\$ 1 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Scott.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$61 15

EARDLEY.

Subscribers to the Mission Fund.
St. Luke's.

H. M. McLean.....	\$ 2 00
Archibald McLean.....	2 00
W. H. MacLean.....	1 00
John Bradley.....	1 00
Uriah Clark.....	1 00
James Leach.....	1 00
George Clarke.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Meredith.....	1 00
Miss O. Jackson.....	1 00
Miss Mary E. Mulligan.....	0 50
Mrs. James Reside.....	0 50
Mrs. Katie S. MacLean.....	0 25
Mrs. Clara MacLean.....	0 50
Thomas Bradley.....	0 50
Master Duncan McLean.....	0 60
Mrs. William Bradley.....	0 75

\$11 60

St. Augustin's.

Nathan Jowsey.....	\$ 2 00
John Powell.....	1 00
W. E. Radmere.....	0 50
Anonamous.....	0 50
John Payne.....	0 50
Master Nathan Jowsey.....	0 50
Elias Moore.....	1 50
B. Breckenridge.....	0 35
J. McMullen.....	0 25

\$ 7 10

EDWARDSTOWN.

Missionary's Salary.

J. Allinson.....	\$ 0 50
Mrs. Angel.....	0 50
G. Angel.....	0 50
W. Curry.....	2 00
J. Grasby.....	2 09
Miss Sever.....	3 00
A. Sever.....	6 01
G. Smyth.....	5 00
H. Stacey.....	5 00
B. Stacey.....	2 00
R. B. Stacey.....	0 50
John Stacey.....	1 00
R. Toynton.....	5 00
G. Toynton.....	2 00
Mrs. J. Toynton.....	2 00
A. Wheatley.....	3 00
J. Wheatley.....	1 00
W. Wilson.....	2 00

Montreal Mission Fund, Sermon

Collection.....	\$ 1 30
Missionary Meeting Collection.....	4 25
Widows and Orphans Fund collection.....	1 14
Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	5 00
Superannuation Fund collection.....	1 78
Algoma Bishopric.....	2 94
Domestic Missions.....	1 38
Foreign Missions.....	2 28
Jewish Missions.....	1 60
Synod Assessment.....	3 70

Endowment Fund.

Rev. E. G. Sutton 1-10 of Paro-	
chial contributions.....	9 00
Offertory.....	21 01

Collected by Mrs. Tweedie.

Memorial window to Miss M. L. Sutton.....	\$30 50
---	---------

Algoma Bishopric.

R. Toynton.....	\$ 0 50
Mrs. Sutton.....	0 50
Miss Sever.....	0 25
G. Angel.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Toynton.....	0 25
Mrs. Wilson.....	0 20
Mrs. W. Curry.....	0 20
Mrs. A. Sever.....	0 20
A. Wheatley.....	0 15
J. Allinson.....	0 10

St. Remi

Collected by Mrs. Pridham.
Missionary's Salary.

Mrs. Barber.....	\$ 0 50
Mrs. Bedard.....	1 00
Miss M. Davies.....	0 25
J. A. Dunn.....	1 00
Freddie Dunn.....	0 25
Miss Annie Dunn.....	0 25
Albert Dunn.....	0 25
Mary Dunn.....	0 25
Gertie Dunn.....	0 25
Georgie Dunn.....	0 25
Katie Dunn.....	0 25
Roy Dunn.....	0 25
Guy Dunn.....	0 25
Mrs. W. Dunn.....	2 00
Miss M. F. Dunn.....	0 40
J. Elvidge.....	1 00
Mrs. Pridham.....	1 00
Mrs. Segar.....	1 00
Mrs. W. Smail.....	0 25
Mrs. N. Stewart.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Struthers.....	0 50
Miss M. Struthers.....	0 50

\$12 65

Collected by Miss M.

Algoma Bishopric.

Mrs. Barber.....	
Mrs. W. Dunn.....	
Mrs. J. A. Dunn.....	
Miss M. S. Dunn.....	
Foreign Missions Col.....	
Jewish Missions Col.....	
Offertory.....	

English I.

Missionary's

Mrs. Baskin.....	
O. T. Baskin.....	
T. Baskin.....	
O. W. Baskin.....	
W. Baskin.....	
Offertory.....	
Foreign Missions.....	

Algoma B.

Collected by Mr.

O. T. Baskin.....	
O. W. Baskin.....	
James Baskin.....	
T. Baskin.....	
Offertory.....	

Sum

Montreal Mission F.....	
Widows and Orpha.....	
Superannuation.....	
Domestic Missions.....	
Foreign Missions.....	
Jewish Missions.....	
Synod Assessment.....	

Total sent ou

Missiona

Edwardstown.....	
English River.....	
St. Remi.....	
Offertory.....	
Other Church p.....	

Total raised

Contributor

Mrs. E. N. Robi.....	
John Bradford.....	
Mr. and Mrs. J.....	
G. F. Payne.....	
Martha Hamilt.....	
Mrs. R. Bradfo.....	
Josiah Payne.....	
Miss F. S. Wil.....	
Miss E. M. Ho.....	

Collected by Miss M. F. Dunn.
Algoma Bishopric.

Mrs. Barber.....	\$ 0 25
Mrs. W. Dunn.....	0 25
Mrs. J. A. Dunn.....	0 25
Miss M. S. Dunn.....	1 30
Foreign Missions Col.....	0 25
Jewish Missions Col.....	4 01
Offertory.....	

English River.

Missionary's Salary.

Mrs. Baskin.....	\$ 4 00
O. T. Baskin.....	3 90
T. Baskin.....	1 75
O. W. Baskin.....	3 25
W. Baskin.....	1 07
Offertory.....	0 57
Foreign Missions.....	

Algoma Bishopric.

Collected by Mr. James Baskin.

O. T. Baskin.....	\$ 0 25
W. Baskin.....	0 25
James Baskin.....	0 25
T. Baskin.....	1 32
Offertory.....	

Summary.

Montreal Mission Fund.....	\$ 5 55
Widows and Orphans Fund.....	6 14
Superannuation.....	1 78
Domestic Missions.....	6 30
Foreign Missions.....	4 15
Jewish Missions.....	1 85
Synod Assessment.....	3 70

Total sent out of Mission.....\$29 47

Missionary's Salary.

Edwardstown.....	\$43 09
English River.....	17 72
St. Remi.....	12 65
Offertory.....	21 32
Other Church purposes.....	39 50

Total raised in Mission.....\$163 75

GRANBY.

Contributors to Mission Fund.

Mrs. E. N. Robinson.....	\$10 00
John Bradford.....	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. C. West.....	2 00
G. F. Payne.....	2 00
Martha Hamilton.....	2 00
Mrs. R. Bradford.....	1 00
Josiah Payne.....	1 00
Miss F. S. Willey.....	1 00
Miss E. M. Hoadley.....	1 00

Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Warren.....	\$ 1 00
Mr. and Mrs. F. W. West.....	1 00
S. and R. A. Butterworth.....	1 00
E. W. Payne.....	0 50
Miss M. A. McLean.....	0 50
A. A. Graham.....	0 50
George Coburn.....	0 25
Mrs. M. Cox.....	0 20
U. A. Neil.....	3 05
Anonymous.....	

\$39 00

GRENVILLE.

Thomas Owens.....	\$ 4 00
Mrs. Thomas Owens.....	4 00
Alexander Pridham.....	1 00
Mrs. Alexander Pridham.....	0 50
Mabel Pridham.....	0 48
Alexander McInnes Pridham.....	2 00
Daniel Reeves.....	1 10
Mrs. Henry Labelle.....	1 00
Edward Dawson.....	1 00
James Miller.....	1 00
Reuben Weldon.....	1 00
Mrs. Reuben Weldon.....	1 00
Thomas T. Weldon.....	1 00
R. H. Weldon.....	1 00
Frederick C. Weldon.....	1 00
James Weldon.....	1 00
William C. Wade.....	1 00
Elisha Cooke.....	1 00
A Friend.....	0 50
John Laughren.....	1 00
James Murray.....	1 00
Mrs. Helena Burch.....	1 00
George Owens.....	1 00
James Pickett.....	0 82
Alfred Brigden.....	0 50
Nicholas J. Whinfield.....	0 75
Linda and Lizzie Whinfield.....	0 50
R. G. Whinfield.....	0 35
Ida M. Whinfield.....	0 25
Willie Whinfield.....	0 25
Frank N. Whinfield.....	0 75
George Hildreth.....	0 50
Alice Morrow.....	0 50
Mrs. George Morrow.....	0 50
Mrs. Samuel C. Dodd.....	0 25
Mrs. Samuel M. Brannan.....	0 50
Alexander Dewar.....	0 50
Mrs. William Harrison.....	0 25
Lizzie Armstrong.....	0 25
Janie Dodd.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Ferrara.....	0 15
E. C. Whinfield.....	0 10
Samuel Whinfield.....	0 50
Anonymous.....	6 00
Mr. E. Dartnell.....	

\$47 00

HAVELOCK.

Wm. Sanders	\$ 1 00
M. A. E. Dowling	0 50
Wm. Ball	1 00
Mrs. J. Hamilton	0 50
John Buschard	1 00
Maggie J. Bustard	0 25
Wm. Orr	1 00
Susie M. Allen	0 30
John McKee	0 55
Arthur Buchanan	1 00
Mrs. T. Bustard	0 50
James McCord	1 00
Annie E. Hall	0 25
S. J. Bilmore	0 50

\$ 9 35

HEMMINGFORD.

St. Luke's Church.

M. Beattie	\$ 1 00
The Misses Bustard	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Bagnell	1 00
Thos. Figsley	0 50
Mrs. Figsley	0 50
Mr. Farr	0 50
Mr. Clark, jun.	0 25
Joseph Hadley	1 00
Mrs. A. D. Parker	1 00
Miss G. DeMouilpied	0 50
Mrs. A. McCrea	0 50
Tom McClelland	0 50
Mrs. Norton	0 25
Rev. H. L. Wood	1 00
Collection after Sermon	0 70
Missionary meeting	1 25

\$10 95

Hallerton.

St. John The Evangelist.

Miss and Mrs. C. Ellerton	\$ 1 00
John and Chas. Collins	0 50
Mrs. and Miss Collins	0 50
Chas. Ellerton	0 25
John Cookman and daughter	1 00
John Ellerton	0 50
Master and Miss Ellerton	0 50
Chas. Hamilton	0 25
Mrs. Tyson	0 25
Mr. Tyson	0 25
John Guest	1 00
Wm. Guest	0 50
Johnny Guest	0 50
John Whyte & Son	1 00
The Misses Whyte	0 75
Mrs. Towle and daughter	1 00
Rev. H. L. Wood	1 00

Collection after sermon	\$ 1 10
After Missionary Meeting	6 33
	\$18 18
Total	\$29 13

HULL.

St. James Church.

John Bennett	\$10 00
G. J. Marston	5 00
J. M. Sissone	3 00
Mrs. Taylor	2 00
Rev. F. R. and Mrs. Smith	3 00
N. Millen	1 50
Sunday School	1 86
Mrs. Joshua Wright	1 00
Mrs. Walker	1 00
Mrs. Broadhead	1 00
E. Broadhead	1 00
Mrs. Richards	1 00
W. H. Lyons	1 00
J. Brading	1 00
Cash	1 00
T. Kelly	0 50
A Friend	0 35
A Friend	0 50
T. O. Robinson	0 50
A Friend	0 50
W. Hamilton	0 50
Miss Brigham	0 50
A Friend	0 25
A Friend	0 25
Anonymous	1 25

\$39 46

HUNTINGDON.

Mission Fund, 1889.

Mrs. Barrett	\$ 1 00
Mrs. Booth, sen	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Bruce and sons	6 62
Miss M. Dunsmore	4 25
Miss A. Douglass	0 25
R. Ewart	0 50
Mrs. R. Ewart	0 50
Miss B. Ewart	0 50
Mrs. Gomery	1 00
Walter Gomery	1 00
Minnie Gomery	0 25
Val. Gomery	0 20
Mrs. J. Holdworth	1 00
Mrs. G. Hyde	0 50
F. W. R. Jennings	2 00
Mr. Lamble	0 25
Miss Rennicks	1 00
Miss B. A. Reynolds	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Robinson	20 00
Mrs. Robson	0 50

M. & W. Robson.....
W. B. Saunders.....
Mrs. Stewart and Mr.
Mr. and Mrs. Todd ..
Warren McDowell.....
Mrs. Gamble.....
Harvey Gamble.....
Anonymous.....

Diocesan Collection
Basement Completion
Holy Communion V
Fencing glebe.....
Stipend.....
Last year there v
Metal Roof to Pars

Hinche
Missio

R. Boyd.....
W. L. Burns.....
H. B. Coulter.....
C. Coulter.....
Mrs. C. Coulter.....
Miss Isabel Coult
Mr. and Mrs. H
family.....
Mr. and Mrs. Jo
A. Foster, sen.....
S. Graham

Diocesan Colle
New Communi
Parsonage bar
Stipend.....

George McC
Mr. and Mrs.
Fred. H. Gr
Frank Charl
Terence Cou

..... \$ 1 10
 6 33
 \$18 18
 \$29 13

..... \$10 00
 5 00
 3 00
 2 00
 3 00
 1 50
 1 86
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 0 50
 0 35
 0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 1 25
 \$39 46

\$ 1 00
 1 00
 6 62
 4 25
 0 25
 0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 1 00
 1 00
 0 25
 0 20
 1 00
 0 50
 2 00
 0 25
 1 00
 1 00
 20 00
 0 50

M. & W. Robson..... \$ 0 25
 W. B. Saunders..... 1 00
 Mrs. Stewart and Mrs. McLean.. 0 75
 Mr. and Mrs. Todd..... 1 00
 Warren McDowell..... 0 10
 Mrs. Gamble..... 0 25
 Harvey Gamble..... 0 25
 Anonymous..... 0 25

\$43 67

Diocesan Collection..... \$40 53
 Basement Completion fund..... 158 00
 Holy Communion Vessels..... 10 00
 Fencing glebe..... 25 00
 Stipend..... 347 00

Last year there was no entry of new
 Metal Roof to Parsonage.

Hinchinbrooke.

Mission Fund.

R. Boyd..... \$ 1 00
 W. L. Burns..... 1 00
 H. B. Coulter..... 1 00
 C. Coulter..... 1 00
 Mrs. C. Coulter..... 1 00
 Miss Isabel Coulter..... 1 00
 Mr. and Mrs. H. Coulter and
 family..... 2 00
 Mr. and Mrs. John Coulter..... 2 00
 A. Foster, sen..... 1 00
 S. Graham..... 0 50
 Jas. Henderson, sen..... 0 50
 Meredith Johnson..... 0 50
 Jno. Kyle..... 1 00
 G. Leggatt, sen..... 0 25
 G. Leggatt, jun..... 0 50
 Wm. Leggatt..... 0 25
 M. Levers..... 0 25
 Mrs. M. Levers..... 0 30
 Cora, Lester and Walter Levers
 Mrs. A. McKay..... 1 00
 M. Platt..... 0 50
 Wm. Rankin..... 0 50
 Wm. Wilson..... 0 50

\$18 05

Diocesan Collection..... 20 18
 New Communion Table.....
 Parsonage barn re-shingled.....
 Stipend..... 333 00

IRON HILL.

Mission Fund.

George McCum..... \$ 1 00
 Mr. and Mrs. L. Hastings..... 1 00
 Fred. H. Graham..... 0 50
 Frank Charters..... 3 00
 Terence Courteney..... 0 25

John McCrum..... \$ 0 25
 Rosila Steady..... 0 25
 Mary Hastings..... 0 25
 Mrs. Amos Hastings..... 0 25
 Winslow Shufelt..... 0 10
 Wm. Burt..... 0 05
 Eddie McCrum..... 0 11
 Plate..... 2 25
 Missionary Meeting..... 0 87
 After Sermon.....

\$10 38

West Broms.

Mission Fund.

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Pettes..... \$ 2 00
 William Newton..... 1 00
 Norman Scott..... 1 00
 Mrs. T. A. Pickle..... 0 50
 Mr. Maneul..... 0 50
 C. E. Pettes..... 0 25
 Mrs. C. E. Pettes..... 0 25
 Wm. Hartley..... 0 25
 Mrs. Hartley..... 0 75
 Mr. and Mrs. C. Ladd..... 0 50
 Anonymous..... 0 10
 E. V. Gleson..... 1 72
 Plate..... 1 82
 Missionary Meeting..... 3 43
 After Sermon.....

\$15 07

KILDARE.

Mission Fund.

Mr. and Mrs. Woods..... \$ 2 00
 S. Dixon..... 1 00
 J. Dixon..... 0 75
 W. Ralph..... 0 50
 W. Job..... 0 50
 J. Dixon..... 0 50
 Thos. Dixon, sen..... 0 50
 Thos. Porter..... 0 25
 M. Job, sen..... 1 00
 W. Glass..... 1 00
 W. Stafford..... 1 00
 Mrs. John Stinson..... 0 25
 G. Purcell..... 0 50
 Mrs. W. Stinson..... 0 25
 S. Stinson.....

\$11 00

Ramsay.

Miss Julia Benny..... \$ 2 00
 W. Benny..... 1 50
 P. L. Boddy..... 0 50
 C. Connor..... 0 25
 John Stephens.....

G. Reed.....	\$ 1 00
Wm. Boddy.....	1 00
W. Stephens.....	0 50

Brandon.

Joseph Doyle.....	\$ 0 50
Mrs. A. Doyle.....	0 25
W. Gowdie.....	0 50
Jos. Doyle.....	0 50

Summary.

Kildare.....	\$11 00
Ramsay.....	7 25
Brandon.....	1 75

*KNOWLTON.**Mission Fund per Envelopes.*

Nathaniel and Mrs. Pettis.....	\$ 4 00
H. S. Foster.....	3 00
Mrs. H. S. Foster.....	1 00
S. T. Belknap.....	2 00
Mrs. Belknap.....	1 00
Mrs. Scully.....	1 00
Luke M. Knowlton.....	2 00
Mrs. L. M. Knowlton.....	1 00
J. S. Williams.....	1 00
Mrs. Palmer Marsh.....	1 00
Henry Knowlton.....	1 00
Mrs. Green.....	1 00
Mrs. B. Williams.....	1 00
Mrs. P. Wood.....	1 00
W. M. Fisk.....	0 50
Mrs. Kennedy.....	0 50
Miss Maud Marsh.....	0 50
Miss Eloise Marsh.....	0 50
Lily G. Scully.....	0 25
Violet Belknap.....	0 25
Nettie Belknap.....	0 25
Frank Belknap.....	0 25
Heber Belknap.....	0 25
S. N. Courtney.....	0 25
Geo. N. Carr.....	0 25
Martin Harding.....	0 25
Muriel Sait.....	0 15
Teddy Sait.....	0 15
Miss Orcutt.....	0 10
Anonymous.....	0 25
Smaller sums.....	0 60

Bondville.

John Walker.....	\$ 5 00
Miss Jane Hillhouse.....	1 00
J. R. Tibbits.....	1 00

W. D. and Mrs. Inglis.....	\$ 1 00
W. P. Hillhouse.....	0 50
Mrs. W. P. Hillhouse.....	0 50
A. P. Hillhouse.....	0 50
Edith and Eva Hillhouse.....	0 25
W. M. Hillhouse.....	0 35
Mrs. W. M. Hillhouse.....	0 25
Kitty Cummings.....	0 17
Florence Tibbits.....	0 10
Mrs. Jones.....	0 25
Small sums.....	0 10

Summary.

Mission Sunday, St. Paul's, Knowlton.....	\$26 25
Mission Sunday, Christ Church, Bondville.....	10 97
Collected after Sermon.....	10 12
Collected after Missionary Meeting.....	5 89
Collected Thanksgiving Day.....	2 50

*LACHUTE.**Mission Fund.*

J. Fish and family.....	\$ 5 00
Mrs. Beck.....	5 00
The Misses Howard.....	5 00
Mrs. Sanders.....	2 00
J. W. and Mrs. Simpson.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Palliser.....	2 00
Mrs. Massiah.....	3 00
E. and M. Simpson.....	1 00
Miss B. Wanless.....	1 00
R. W. Evans.....	1 00
S. E. Smith.....	1 00
H. Hampton.....	0 25
R. T. Manley.....	0 50
Jane Williams.....	0 15
K. Davidson.....	0 20
Mrs. J. Dudderidge.....	0 50
G. Moore.....	0 55
W. C. Davidson.....	0 50
J. McNeill.....	0 50
Collection.....	1 54

*Wentworth.**Mission Fund.*

J. Neill.....	\$ 0 60
Mary Haney.....	0 25
Lavinia Watchorn.....	0 25
R. Rowe.....	0 75
H. Morrison.....	0 25

\$ 2 10

Missionary Meeting.....
Lachute Collections.....
Wentworth.....

Parsonage Fund,
Ladies' Aid.....
Proceeds of Lecture
Thanksgiving.....
Rev. W. Sanders.....
Jas. Fish.....
J. W. Simpson.....
J. Palliser.....
The Misses Howard
W. Owens, M.P.P.
J. Curry.....
Mrs. Beck.....
Mrs. Clarke.....
R. W. Evans.....
Mrs. Fish.....
G. Moore.....
J. E. Evans.....
Mrs. Massiah.....
W. M. Hills.....
S. E. Smith.....
Mrs. Airy.....
R. T. Manley.....
S. Lloyd.....
G. B. Hooker.....
Mrs. Cruise.....
T. McNeill.....
Miss Ireland.....
G. Bishop.....
W. C. Davidson

Parsonage Fund.

J. C. Wilson, Jr.
A. F. Gault.....
G. A. Drummond.....
O. Shephard.....
W. Drake.....
J. E. Ireland.....
F. C. Ireland.....
R. White.....
R. Tooke.....
G. Lightbourn.....
Rev. W. Har.....
F. W. Evans.....
A. Robertson.....
Hon. W. Rich.....
Mills & Hutchins.....
Cash.....
H. Mudge.....
H. Mackenz.....
W. Cooper.....

Missionary Meeting.....	\$ 7 00
Lachute Collections.....	32 69
Wentworth.....	2 10
	<hr/>
	\$41 79

*Lachute.**Parsonage Fund, Local Collections.*

Ladies' Aid.....	\$515 75
Proceeds of Lecture.....	25 75
Thanksgiving.....	13 11
Rev. W. Sanders.....	225 00
Jas. Fish.....	100 00
J. W. Simpson.....	100 00
J. Palliser.....	100 00
The Misses Howard.....	50 00
W. Owens, M.P.P.....	50 00
J. Curry.....	75 00
Mrs. Beck.....	35 00
Mrs. Clarke.....	25 00
R. W. Evans.....	30 00
Mrs. Fish.....	25 00
G. Moore.....	20 00
J. E. Evans.....	15 00
Mrs. Massiah.....	20 00
W. M. Hills.....	10 00
S. E. Smith.....	10 00
Mrs. Airy.....	10 00
R. T. Manley.....	10 00
S. Lloyd.....	10 00
G. B. Hooker.....	10 00
Mrs. Cruise.....	5 00
T. McNeill.....	5 00
Miss Ireland.....	2 00
G. Bishop.....	2 00
W. C. Davidson.....	2 00

\$1,598 61

Parsonage Fund, Outside Collections.

J. C. Wilson, M.P.....	\$50 00
A. F. Gault.....	20 00
G. A. Drummond.....	20 00
C. Shephard.....	20 00
W. Drake.....	10 00
J. E. Ireland.....	6 00
F. C. Ireland.....	10 00
R. White.....	10 00
R. Tooke.....	10 00
G. Lightbound.....	10 00
Rev. W. Harris.....	10 00
F. W. Evans.....	10 00
A. Robertson.....	10 00
Hon. W. Richards.....	5 00
Mills & Hutchison.....	5 00
Cash.....	5 00
H. Mudge.....	5 00
H. Mackenzie.....	5 00
W. Cooper.....	5 00

D. Henderson.....	\$ 5 00
L. Skelton.....	5 00
W. McL. Walbank.....	5 00
J. W. Buchanan.....	5 00
Robt. Evans.....	5 00
E. R.....	5 00
H. Abbott.....	10 00
Mrs. M. H. Gault.....	5 00
A. LeRoy.....	5 00
M. Wanless.....	5 00
S. Carsley.....	5 00
E. Judge.....	4 00
Mrs. Edson.....	4 00
J. & W. Boyd.....	3 00
Cash.....	2 00
W. T.....	2 00
Mr. Arnton.....	2 00
Mr. Charters.....	2 00
T. Mussen.....	2 00
R. B. Henderson.....	2 00
A. Pridham.....	2 00
C. Simpson.....	2 00
Mrs. Bagg.....	1 00
L. McDougall.....	1 00
Mr. Whyte.....	1 00
Toronto.....	2 00
Mrs. I. J. Gibb.....	5 00
R. H. Benedict.....	10 00
Mrs. Evans.....	5 00
A. McKnight.....	5 00

\$358 00

Local Collections... \$1,598 61
 Outside " " 358 00
 \$1,956 61

LACOLLE.

Joseph Braithwaite.....	\$ 4 00
Charles Robinson.....	1 00
D. Sault.....	1 00
Mrs. W. A. Canfield.....	1 00
Mrs. S. Surprenant.....	1 00
Mrs. Featherstone.....	1 00
Cash.....	1 00
F. H. & E. R. Vanvliet.....	1 25
Anonymous.....	1 00
A. B.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$13 25

Napierville.

W. A. Stuart.....	\$ 4 00
Miss Stuart.....	1 00
Miss E. Stuart.....	1 00
Miss E. E. Stuart.....	1 00
A. O. Stuart.....	1 00
J. W. Stuart.....	1 00

J. A. Marceau \$ 0 50
 Smaller sums 1 50

LONGUEUIL.

St. Mark's Church.
Mission Fund.

W. Cooper \$10 00
 Mr. Cooper 5 00
 S. Cookson 5 00
 T. P. Butler 5 00
 Mrs. H. J. Glen 5 00
 W. H. Kirby 5 00
 Rev. J. G. Baylis 3 00
 J. E. Cubb 2 00
 A Friend 2 00
 Mrs. Baylis 2 00
 J. Tees 1 00
 A Friend 1 00
 A Friend 1 00
 W. J. Gear 1 00
 Mrs. Geo. Graham 1 00
 F. W. Hamilton 1 00
 Mrs. W. H. Thompson 1 00
 Miss McClure 0 50
 W. H. Jones 0 50
 A. W. H. Jones 0 50
 A Friend 0 50
 H. J. Gear 0 50
 F. J. McClure 0 50

MASCOCHE.

J. Alexander \$ 5 00
 R. Ewan 1 00
 G. Walker 0 50
 John Hodgson 1 00
 Henry Robinson 0 50
 John Robinson 0 50
 Richard Robinson 0 50
 A. B. Ewan 1 00
 Robert Ewan 0 50
 Mrs. Sarah Heatherton 0 50
 A. Robinson 0 50
 Mrs. A. Robinson 0 50
 Miss T. Paterson 0 25
 G. Robinson 0 25
 Miss May Robinson 0 25
 G. Robinson 0 25
 B. Cassidy 0 25
 Rev. J. Cattermole and Niece 2 00
 Mrs. Thomas Alexander 0 50
 Miss A. Gorham 0 50
 Alexander Robinson 0 25
 Miss Lizzie Robinson 0 25
 Roderick Robinson 0 50

\$17 25

Terrebonne.

Henry Moody \$ 2 00
 Matthias Moody 1 50
 Mrs. Matthew Moody 1 00
 M. Moody 1 00
 Miss A. E. Vicar 0 50
 Matthew G. Moody 0 50
 Winnie L. Moody 0 50
 A. E. K. Moody 0 50
 Miss Ruby Mary Moody 0 50
 Mrs. A. T. Kempley 1 00
 A. J. Kempley 1 00
 Miss M. E. Ranson 1 00
 W. Henderson 1 00
 C. G. Wallace 5 00
 Mr. Baird 2 00
 R. Wadsworth 0 20

\$19 20

Missionary meeting \$10 60

\$47 05

MILLE ISLES.

Mission Fund.

R. F. Taylor \$ 5 00
 M. J. Strong 5 00
 Wm. Dawson 2 00
 J. Westgate 1 50
 J. Strong and family 1 25
 Wm. Elliott 1 00
 Wm. Westgate 1 00
 Wm. Ryan 1 00
 Frederick Rogers 0 50
 Thomas Woods 0 50
 Richd. McMullen 0 50
 Mrs. McMullen 0 50
 Miss Bows 0 50
 George Westgate 0 50
 Matthew Dawson 0 40
 Thomas Craig 0 40
 Mrs. Evans and child 0 30
 Thomas Dawson 0 25
 Wm. Craig 0 25
 Thos. McCullough 0 25
 Wm. Woods 0 25
 Wm. Boyd, sen 0 25
 John Boyd 0 25
 John Noble 0 25
 James Woods 0 25
 R. J. Pollock 0 25
 J. Ryan 0 25
 Edward Dawson 0 25
 Maggie Ryan 0 10

\$24 65

Morin.

Mission Fund.

Joseph Cleary
 Major Jekill
 Wm. and Mrs. Jekill
 Wm. Burns
 Thos. Steepleton
 Wm. Steepleton
 Joseph Seale
 Wm. J. Woods
 Samuel Thompson
 John Jones
 John Riley
 Mrs. Jekill
 John Murray
 J. Steepleton
 Aby Steepleton
 L. Kennedy
 Wm. Watchorn
 J. Newton
 Mr. Judge
 Collection

At Missionary meeting

Nelson.

Mission Fund.

Cowar.

Mr. and Mrs. Mackin
 G. E. Loud
 John Lauder
 J. A. Nesbitt
 R. Douglas
 Mr. and Mrs. Hart
 Mrs. Williams
 E. Buzzell
 Miss L. Ruiter
 Mrs. Foster, sen
 A. Brewer
 John Foster
 No name
 No name
 Mrs. Forsey
 Collected after Ser
 Collected at Mis
 ing
 Thanksgiving Co

Sw.

Thomas N. Cotto
 Mrs. McLaughlin
 No name

Morin.

Mission Fund.

Joseph Cleary	\$ 2 00
Major Jekill.....	1 00
Wm. and Mrs. Jekill.....	1 00
Wm. Burns.....	1 00
Thos. Steepleton.....	1 00
Wm. Steepleton	0 50
Joseph Seale.....	0 50
Wm. J. Woods.....	0 75
Samuel Thompson.....	0 50
John Jones.....	0 50
John Riley	0 25
Mrs. Jekill	0 25
John Murray.....	0 25
J. Steepleton	0 25
Aby Steepleton	0 25
L. Kennedy.....	0 25
Wm. Watchorn	0 25
J. Newton.....	0 20
Mr. Judge.....	1 30
Collection.....	

\$12 50

4 13

At Missionary meeting.....

\$16 63

NELSONVILLE.

Mission Fund.

Cowansville.

Mr. and Mrs. Mackinnon.....	\$ 7 00
G. E. Loud.....	5 00
John Lauder	2 00
J. A. Nesbitt	1 00
R. Douglas.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Hart.....	1 00
Mrs. Williams.....	1 00
E. Buzzell.....	1 00
Miss L. Ruiter.....	1 00
Mrs. Foster, son.....	0 50
A. Brewer.....	0 25
John Foster.....	0 50
No name	1 11
No name	2 00
Mrs. Forsey.....	3 57
Collected after Sermon.....	
Collected at Missionary Meet- ing	3 43
Thanksgiving Collection.....	3 85

\$36 21

Sweetburg.

Thomas N. Cotton.....	\$ 1 00
Mrs. McLaughlin.....	1 00
No name	1 00

G. F. Shufelt	\$ 1 00
C. H. Boright.....	1 00
L. Jones.....	1 00
No name.....	0 10
No name.....	0 40
Sheriff Cotton	2 00
Mrs. G. B. Baker	5 00
Hon. Judge Tait.....	15 00
Mrs. Tait	3 00
Miss Tait.....	2 00
Collected after Sermon.....	1 62
Collected at Missionary Meet- ing.....	3 00
Thanksgiving collection.....	2 57

\$40 69

Total for Parish.....	76 90
Expenses of Deputation	1 22

\$75 68

NEW GLASGOW.

St. John's Church.

Collected by Miss L. A. Lloyd.

Wm. Lloyd.....	\$ 0 50
Wm. Rafter.....	2 00
Sarah Coghnan.....	0 25
Cash	0 10
Cash	0 50
Jno. Rafter.....	1 00
Jas. S. Lloyd.....	0 25
T. Holtby	0 50
Jas. H. Lloyd.....	0 50
The Glebe	1 00

\$ 6 60

Collected by Mrs Lizzie Smith.

Mrs. H. Smith.....	\$ 0 50
Mrs. Robt. Neville.....	0 25
Mrs. W. Stanton.....	0 50
Mrs. Jno. Copping.....	1 00
Mrs. Jno. Goodbody.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Gwinne.....	0 50
Jno. Grattan.....	0 25
Geo. Neville.....	0 50
Wm. Nightingale	0 25
Mrs. W. Grattan.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Hamilton.....	0 50
Miss Hutchinson.....	1 00
W. Nightingale.....	0 25
C. Campbell.....	0 50
R. Stephenson.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Stephenson.....	1 00

\$ 8 75

*Kilkenny.**St. John Baptist Church.**Collected by Miss M. Hamilton and
Miss M. English.*

Isaac Allen.....	\$ 0 25
Miss M. Hamilton.....	0 35
Miss M. English.....	0 25
Miss E. R. Warren.....	0 25
Alex. Hamilton.....	0 25
Alex. B. Hamilton.....	0 25
Geo. Gingle.....	0 10
Mrs. McIntyre.....	0 25
Mary Dunbar.....	0 10
Maggie Dunbar.....	0 10
Lizzie Dunbar.....	0 05
W. T. Dunbar.....	0 10
Johany Dunbar.....	0 10
Miss Sarah H. Allen.....	0 20
Mrs. Jno. Younger.....	0 25
Miss Martha Ward.....	0 25
Mrs. Jno. Allen.....	0 25
Mrs. W. English.....	0 25
Willie H. Taylor.....	0 25
Lizzie M. English.....	0 10
Breton English.....	8 25
Joshua Hamilton.....	0 25
Mrs. Joshua Hamilton.....	0 25
Nellie Brophy.....	0 05
Robert Mackay.....	0 25
May M. Mackay.....	0 05
Total.....	\$ 5 05

*St. Ambrose Congregation.**Collected by Miss Nickle and Miss H.
Fraser.*

Mrs. H. Nickle.....	\$ 0 50
Rd. Hamilton.....	0 50
A. Foster.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Foster.....	0 25
Miss Osgood.....	0 25
John Allen.....	0 35
Jno. Ward.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Fraser.....	0 50
Mrs. Jno. Day.....	0 15
Jno. Meldrum.....	1 00
Miss Meldrum.....	0 25
Miss H. Fraser.....	0 25
Mrs. Jas. Fraser.....	0 25
Miss A. M. Batley.....	0 25
W. Batley.....	0 50
Albert Batley.....	0 10
Miss Jennie Burton.....	0 25
Total.....	\$ 6 10
Total.....	\$26.50

*NORTH GORE.**Mission Fund.**Lakefield.*

Mrs. R. D. Irwin.....	\$ 1 50
Thos. Copeland.....	1 00
Wm. Strong.....	1 00
John Strong.....	1 00
George Rogers, sen.....	1 00
Wm. Parker, sen.....	1 00
James Montgomery.....	1 00
Wm. Hicks.....	1 00
Thos. Westgate.....	1 00
James Boyd.....	0 75
George S. Rogers.....	0 50
James Scott.....	0 50
John Rogers, sen.....	0 50
John Rogers, Sec. Treas.....	0 50
Thomas Dixon.....	0 50
James Dixon.....	0 50
Martha Silverson.....	0 25
James Robinson.....	0 25
James Parker.....	0 30
Matthew Rogers.....	1 00
Thomas Moore.....	0 25
Total.....	\$15 80

Shrewsbury.

Rev. R. D. Irwin.....	\$ 0 75
Wm. Morrison.....	1 00
John Morrison.....	0 50
Samuel Rathwell.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 30
Hugh McKnight.....	0 25
John McCullough.....	0 25
Wm. Thompson.....	0 25
Total.....	\$ 3 80

Dunany.

Rev. R. D. Irwin.....	\$ 0 75
Wm. McVicker.....	0 25
Kate McDougall.....	0 25
Margaret Smith.....	0 25
Total.....	\$ 1 50

Loose Cash.

Lakefield.....	\$ 0 70
Shrewsbury.....	0 23
Dunany.....	0 33
Total.....	\$ 1 26

Missionary Meeting.

Lakefield.....	\$ 7 18
Dunany.....	2 81
Shrewsbury.....	2 56
Total.....	\$33 66

SESSION.]

*Subscriptions toward**Collected by Rev.*

Hon. Senator J. J. C.
Q. C.
Hon. Senator Drummond
J. C. Wilson, Esq., M. L.
Mr. and Mrs. Walter I.
R. Reford
R. J. Tooke
H. Shorey & Co.
Gillespie, Paterson &
D. W. Ross
Geo. G. Foster
Jno. Duncan
Cash
Thos. Lamb
F. W. Evans
S. Carsley
A. H. Sims
Hon. W. W. Lynch
Richard White
W. Cleghorn
J. W. Hill
Mr. Hurst
G. Hague
Cash
A. Well Wisher
Col. Sinton
H. S. Mussen
A. Baile
R. L. Charlton
W. T.
Mr. Stevens
C. E. G.
J. Cradock Simpson
E. B. & J. S. Ibbotson
A. Friend
Henry J. Dart
Cash
E. H. G.
Capt. Trew
Mr. Hyde
Friend
W. R. Salter
Mr. and Mrs. J. S.
H. J. M.
Mrs. Geo. R. Chal

Collected by

Hon. Judge Gwy
Miss M. R. Johns
L. Johnson
Senator F. Clem
W. J. Cousins
Mrs. E. Cousins
A. Parmelee

*Subscriptions towards Parsonage.**Collected by Rev. R. D. Irwin.*

\$ 1 50	Hon. Senator J. J. C. Abbott,	\$10 00
1 00	Q. C.	10 00
1 00	Hon. Senator Drummond.....	10 00
1 00	J. C. Wilson, Esq., M.P.....	20 00
1 00	Mr. and Mrs. Walter Drake....	5 00
1 00	R. Reford.....	5 00
1 00	R. J. Tooke.....	5 00
1 00	H. Shorey & Co.....	5 00
1 00	Gillespie, Paterson & Co.....	5 00
0 75	D. W. Ross.....	5 00
0 50	Geo. G. Foster.....	5 00
0 50	Jno. Duncan.....	5 00
0 50	Cash.....	5 00
0 50	Thos. Lamb.....	5 00
0 50	F. W. Evans.....	5 00
0 50	S. Carsley.....	5 00
0 25	A. H. Sims.....	2 00
0 25	Hon. W. W. Lynch.....	2 00
0 30	Richard White.....	2 00
1 00	W. Cleghorn.....	2 00
0 25	J. W. Hill.....	2 00
	Mr. Hurst.....	2 00
\$15 80	G. Hague.....	2 00
	Cash.....	2 00
\$ 0 75	A. Well Wisher.....	3 00
1 00	Col. Sinton.....	2 00
0 50	H. S. Mussen.....	2 00
0 50	A. Baile.....	2 00
0 30	R. L. Charlton.....	2 00
0 25	W. T.....	2 00
0 25	Mr. Stevens.....	1 00
0 25	C. E. G.....	1 00
	J. Cradock Simpson.....	1 00
\$ 3 80	E. B. & J. S. Ibbotson.....	1 00
	A. Friend.....	1 00
\$ 0 75	Henry J. Dart.....	1 00
0 25	Cash.....	1 00
0 25	E. H. G.....	1 00
0 25		1 00
\$ 1 50	Capt. Trew.....	1 00
	Mr. Hyde.....	1 00
	Friend.....	1 00
	W. R. Salter.....	1 00
\$ 0 70	Mr. and Mrs. J. Snasdell.....	1 00
0 23	H. J. M.....	1 00
0 33	Mrs. Geo. R. Charlton.....	1 00
\$ 1 26		\$154 00

*Collected by Rev. R. D. Irwin,
Ottawa.*

\$ 7 18	Hon. Judge Gwynne.....	\$10 00
2 81	Miss M. R. Johnson.....	5 00
2 56	L. Johnson.....	5 00
	Senator F. Clemow.....	3 00
\$33 66	W. J. Cousins, M.D.....	2 00
	Mrs. E. Cousins.....	1 00
	A. Parmelee.....	2 50

Miss M. H. Parmelee.....	\$ 2 50
F. J. Grahame.....	1 00
Cash.....	2 00
Geo. N. Ince.....	2 00
Mrs. Ince.....	1 00
W. J. Cuzner.....	1 00
Mrs. Cuzner.....	2 00
R. G. Tilton.....	1 00
F. W.....	1 00
R. W. Stephen.....	1 00
Mrs. Almon.....	1 00
Mr. Bell.....	1 00
Mrs. Slater.....	1 00

*Collected by Mrs. Irwin and Miss
Robinson in Ottawa.*

Collection Card..... \$ 6 00

\$52 00

*Collected by Rev. R. D. Irwin, in
Lachute.*

W. W. Owens, Esq., M.P.P..... \$25 00

*Collected by Rev. R. D. Irwin and Mr.
James Dixon in Mille Isles.*

Matthew Strong.....	\$ 5 00
W. Dawson.....	1 00
Mr. Westgate.....	1 00
Wm. Strong.....	1 00
J. Rogers.....	1 00
M. Moore.....	1 00

\$10 00

*Lakefield.**Additional since last year.*

Thos. Copeland.....	\$10 00
John Armstrong.....	2 00
Wm. Strong.....	12 00
Matthew Rogers.....	4 00
Fred. Rogers.....	2 00
James Boyd.....	2 00
John Strong.....	10 00
Wm. Parker, sen.....	8 00
Geo. Rogers.....	10 00
James Dixon.....	5 00
Wm. Rogers.....	10 09
Samuel Craig Rogers.....	2 00
Thos. Westgate.....	2 00
James Scott, sen.....	4 00
Geo. M. Rogers.....	2 00
John McKinley.....	4 00
Geo. S. Rogers.....	5 00
Rev. J. Senior.....	2 00
John Rogers.....	5 00
Thos. Dixon.....	5 00
John Hicks.....	2 00
Wm. Parker, jun.....	1 00

\$99 00

Dunany.

William Smith.....	\$ 2 00
Joseph McClusky.....	2 00
Geo. M. Smith.....	2 00
Flora E. Rogers.....	1 00
John Good.....	1 00
Mrs. James Curran.....	0 50
John Evans.....	0 50
Mrs. John Boyd.....	0 50

\$10 00

Shrewsbury.

John Chambers, J.P.....	\$20 00
Samuel Rathwell.....	10 00
William Morrison.....	2 00
John Morrison.....	2 00
Wm. Good.....	2 00
Eddy Morrison.....	1 00
Hugh McKnight (in lumber)....	3 00
Mr. McCullough.....	1 00

\$41 00

Grand total.....\$391 00

*Dunany.**Subscriptions towards salary of Clergyman.*

Wm. Smith.....	\$ 3 00
Geo. Smith.....	3 00
Joseph McClusky.....	3 00
John Good.....	2 00
Richard Stephenson.....	2 00
John McClusky.....	2 00
W. Goin.....	2 00
S. McDougall.....	2 00
W. Parker.....	2 00
W. McVicker.....	1 00
John Evans.....	1 00
Wm. Paine.....	1 00
R. Kerr.....	1 00
Mrs. Curran.....	0 50

\$25 50

*Shrewsbury.**Subscriptions towards salary of Clergyman.*

John Chambers.....	\$ 8 00
Samuel Rathwell.....	6 00
John Morrison.....	4 00
William Morrison.....	5 00
John Scott.....	4 00
Hugh McKnight.....	4 00
John Chapman.....	6 00
William Good.....	3 00

William Clifford.....	\$ 3 00
Richard Thompson.....	2 00
Edward Morrison.....	2 00
James Morrison.....	2 00
Henry Morrison.....	2 00
John McCulogh.....	2 00
Samuel Lister.....	1 00
Mrs. John Hammond.....	0 75

\$54 75

*Dunany.**Lakefield.**Subscriptions towards salary of Clergyman.*

Thomas Copeland.....	\$10 00
Wm. Strong.....	10 00
John Strong.....	10 00
George Rogers (farmer).....	8 00
Matthew Rogers.....	8 00
William Parker, sen.....	8 00
Thos. Hodge.....	8 00
James Dixon.....	7 00
John Hicks.....	6 00
James Boyd.....	6 00
James Scott, sen.....	6 00
Thos. Dixon, sen.....	6 00
Geo. S. Rogers.....	5 00
James Parker.....	5 00
Joshua McDonald.....	5 00
Thomas Westgate.....	5 00
John Robinson.....	5 00
Addley Sherritt.....	5 00
John Rogers.....	5 00
Geo. M. Rogers.....	4 00
Fred. Rogers.....	4 00
Samuel Rogers.....	4 00
George Bennett.....	4 00
John Rogers, sen.....	4 00
Robert Evans.....	4 00
John Armstrong.....	4 00
James Montgomery.....	4 00
Thos. C. Scott.....	4 00
Mrs. Samuel J. Rogers.....	4 00
James Arnott.....	3 00
John McKinley.....	3 00
James W. Scott.....	2 00
John Silverson.....	2 00
Henry Pete.....	2 00
Thomas Riley.....	2 00

182 00

Grand total.....\$262 25

Algoma Assessment.....	5 05
Superannuation Fund.....	1 10
Mission Fund.....	34 91
Foreign Missions.....	1 33
Miss DuVernet.....	2 42

S. P.G. to Jews.....
W. and O. Fund.....Subscriptions in kind
Strong, Wm. Str
Dixon, Thomas D
Parker, jun., Geo
James Boyd, Ge
John Hicks, Jan
John Rogers, sen
Rogers, James Sco
S. Rathwell, Miss
Scott, Wm. Go
Thompson, John
John Pete.

NORTH S

Erastus A. Savag
A Friend.....
Mrs. John Heffern
Mr. and Mrs. Matt
Mrs. William Ash
Miss Louisa Savag
James Kennedy...
C. B. Martin.....
A Friend.....
Miss N. E. Talbo
A Friend.....
John W. Tamlin
John Nichol.....
Henry Savage.....
W. H. Savage.....

Sou

Mrs. J. R. Sanb
Lyman Savage.
Miss Minnie Bla
Miss Elizabeth
John R. Blamp
George Turner.
Jerten Turner..
James MacAlp
Mrs. J. Galbra
Mrs. R. A. Kin
A Friend.....
Mrs. Joseph A
Mrs. Dennis S
A Friend.....

No

Mrs. Woods.
A Friend..

SESSION.]

[THIRTIETH

\$ 3 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
1 00
0 75
\$54 75

ry of Clergy-

\$10 00
10 00
10 00
8 00
8 00
8 00
8 00
7 00
6 00
6 00
6 00
6 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
4 00
4 00
4 00
4 00
4 00
4 00
3 00
3 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00

182 00

\$262 25
5 05
1 10
34 91
1 33
2 42

S. P. G. to Jews..... \$ 0 90
W. and O. Fund..... 1 25
\$46 96

Subscriptions in kind, from John
Strong, Wm. Strong, James
Dixon, Thomas Dixon, Wm.
Parker, jun., Geo. S. Rogers,
James Boyd, Geo. Bennet,
John Hicks, James Arnott,
John Rogers, sen., Geo. M.
Rogers, James Scott, sen., Mrs.
S. Rathwell, Miss Lister, Miss
Scott, Wm. Good, Richard
Thompson, John Robinson,
John Pete.

NORTH SHEFFORD.

Erastus A. Savage..... \$ 1 00
A Friend..... 0 10
Mrs. John Heffernon..... 0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Ashton... 1 50
Mrs. William Ashton..... 1 00
Miss Louisa Savage..... 0 50
James Kennedy..... 1 00
C. B. Martin..... 0 33
A Friend..... 0 50
Miss N. E. Talbot..... 0 06
A Friend..... 1 00
John W. Tamlin..... 0 75
John Nichol..... 1 00
Henry Savage..... 1 00
W. H. Savage..... 1 00
\$11 34

South Roxton.

Mrs. J. R. Sanborn..... \$ 1 00
Lyman Savage..... 0 50
Miss Minnie Blampin..... 0 25
Miss Elizabeth Blampin..... 0 25
John R. Blampin..... 0 35
George Turner..... 0 25
Jerten Turner..... 0 20
James MacAlpin..... 2 00
Mrs. J. Galbraith..... 0 50
Mrs. R. A. Kimpton..... 0 25
A Friend..... 0 43
Mrs. Joseph Alden..... 1 00
Mrs. Dennis Savage..... 0 50
A Friend..... 0 03
\$ 7 51

NORTH WAKEFIELD.

Home Missions.

Envelopes.

Mrs. Woods..... \$ 1 00
A Friend..... 0 25

A Friend..... \$ 2 00
Mrs. McCaslin..... 0 30
J. C. Matchet..... 1 00
A Friend..... 1 00
T. Lattimore..... 0 50
R. Brown..... 0 25
J. Brown..... 0 50
Wm. Brown..... 0 25
T. Haggart..... 0 25
T. E. Armstrong..... 0 50
S. Carman..... 0 25
A. Lattimore..... 0 25
Mrs. Lattimore..... 0 25
Miss Shore..... 0 25
Mrs. Townsend..... 0 50
E. Colbert..... 1 00
R. Mulligan..... 0 25
J. Loudan..... 0 40
J. Higgins..... 0 25
W. Pritchard..... 0 25
S. Joynt..... 0 25
G. Joynt..... 0 25
S. Dulzel..... 0 25
W. Joynt..... 0 50
Mrs. D. Brown..... 0 35
J. Clark..... 0 25
T. Clark..... 2 00
Mrs. Burton and family..... 1 50
Sermons..... 4 00
H. H. Meeting..... 0 25
Mrs. Murdoch..... 1 00
Pecche Meeting..... 4 00
Rev. C. Boyd..... 1 00
Mrs. Boyd..... 1 00
\$27 30

Algoma..... \$ 5 00
Foreign Missions..... 1 00
Widows and Orphans..... 1 00
Theo. Training..... 3 00
Jews..... 1 00
Superannuation..... 0 50
\$38 80

Rural Dean's expenses..... 3 00
All the old debt paid since last
Easter, about..... 150 00
For other purposes still due,
about..... 50 00
Paid for the insurance of Holy
Trinity Church..... 10 00
Paid for the insurance of the
Parsonage..... 7 00

For Sunday School Library.

Miss A. Brown..... \$ 3 00
Miss M. Woods..... 2 00
Miss M. A. Colbert..... 4 00

Christmas present.

Masham.....	\$ 1 50
Pecche.....	10 00

Subscriptions received up to Easter.

G. Riley.....	\$11 00
D. Woods.....	5 00
J. Matchet.....	6 00
J. Culbert.....	10 00
W. Culbert.....	1 00
E. Culbert.....	6 00
W. Dolan.....	5 00
A. Hamilton.....	4 00
A. Neely.....	4 00
Mrs. Craig.....	2 00
J. Higgins.....	8 00
W. Higgins.....	6 00
H. Murdoch.....	3 00
W. Wills.....	6 00
H. Wills.....	2 00
H. Neely.....	5 00
A. Lattimore.....	4 00
Miss Spore.....	2 00
G. Moore.....	4 00
E. Wiggins.....	9 00
T. Reilly.....	5 00
H. H. Denwer.....	11 00
Mrs. Fitz.....	20 25
Mrs. Woods.....	4 00
G. Birch.....	11 00
J. Birch.....	1 00
R. Joynt.....	2 00
H. Higgins.....	8 00
E. Good.....	5 00
J. Brown.....	4 00
R. Brown.....	5 00
J. Ferguson.....	6 00
W. Brown.....	1 00
Mrs. Hudson.....	1 00
A. Kingsbury.....	2 00
T. Armstrong.....	4 00
J. Clark.....	4 00
D. Brown.....	5 00
T. Clark.....	4 00
H. Burton.....	5 00
G. Wills.....	5 00
T. Brown.....	1 00
Duncan Brown.....	0 50
Geo. Brown.....	0 50
Mrs. Carman.....	0 50
C. Kingsbury.....	2 00
H. Brown.....	4 00
T. Rutledge (for 1888).....	4 00
	5 00

About \$20 of the amounts written above are inserted by request on the promise of payment as soon as possible.

Contributions in kind, for the most part, oats and potatoes, were received from Thos. Woods, Wm. Higgins, H. Wills, H. Neely, H. Murdoch, W. Mills, Mrs. Craig, J. Higgins, Miss Lizzie Higgins, Miss Lizzie Fitz, E. Good, Mrs. Fitz.

ONSLow.

St. John the Evangelist, Quyon.

Rev. A. B. Given.....	\$ 2 50
Joseph Wyman.....	2 25
Dr. Astley.....	2 00
Mrs. Leeder.....	2 00
Mrs. DeLisle.....	2 00
W. H. Meredith.....	2 00
W. Potts.....	2 00
Mrs. A. B. Given.....	1 50
Mrs. C. Bell.....	1 25
Mrs. McColgan.....	1 25
Sarah Sunstrum.....	1 25
James Amm, sen.....	1 00
Joseph Amm, sen.....	1 00
Sam. Armstrong.....	1 00
Christie Badham.....	1 00
Dryden Bryant.....	1 00
Mr. Campbell.....	1 00
Mrs. Cowan.....	1 00
Mr. Craig.....	1 00
W. Dowd.....	1 00
W. Harrison.....	1 00
Mrs. W. Harrison.....	1 00
Edward Metcalfe.....	1 00
Courtenay Hutchinson.....	1 00
J. Hutton.....	1 00
Mr. Lang.....	1 00
Mrs. Ed. Meredith.....	1 00
Wm. Mohr.....	1 30
J. McAdam.....	1 00
S. McDermott.....	1 00
Sam. Potts.....	1 00
Andrew Richards.....	1 00
A. Smith.....	1 00
W. Smith.....	1 00
D. Sunstrum.....	1 00
J. Sunstrum.....	1 00
L. Sunstrum.....	1 00
Lizzie Sunstrum.....	1 00
Sam. Sunstrum.....	1 00
Mrs. Ed. Tabor.....	1 00
R. Thompson.....	1 00
W. Thompson.....	1 00
Ned. Wright.....	1 00
Wyman Wright.....	1 00
Mrs. Ireland.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Davis.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Davis.....	1 00

SESSION.]

B. McKinney.....
Geo. Meredith.....
Geo. S. Amm.....
Joseph Amm, jun.....
James Armstrong.....
Mary J. Bell.....
Nathan Bronson.....
Mrs. Lonsdale.....
W. Lonsdale.....
C. Saunders.....
Mrs. R. Steel.....
Susan Thompson.....
John Bolen.....

North
St. M.

Francis Young.....
T. S. Young.....
Eliz. Robinson.....
Blank.....
Mrs. W. T. Mooney.....
Caroline Young.....
Susanna Trustle.....
Mrs. Hodgins.....
James M. C. Arm.....
Geo. H. Young.....
Joseph Armitage.....
Annie Hammond.....
Amelia Maria Yo.....
Blank.....

Appropriated as
Mission Fund.....
Domestic Missio.....
Algoma Asses.....
Foreign Mission.....
Printing Speci.....
etc.....

St. John

Towards Rev.....
amongst t.....

Dioc

Geo. W. Mered.....
W. H. Meredit.....
Eliza Meredith.....
Joseph Amm.....
Mrs. McColga.....
Joseph Wyma.....
Mrs. Leeder.....
Lizzie Sunstr.....
Charles Bell.....
Mrs. John Co.....
C. Saunders.....

SESSION.]

R. McKinney	\$ 0 75
Geo. Meredith	0 65
Geo. S. Amm	0 60
Joseph Amm, jun.	0 50
James Armstrong	0 50
Mary J. Bell	0 50
Nathan Bronson	0 50
Mrs. Lonsdale	0 50
W. Lonsdale	0 50
C. Saunders	0 50
Mrs. R. Steel	0 50
Susan Thompson	0 50
John Bolen	0 25

*North Onslow.
St. Matthew's.*

Francis Young.....	\$ 1 00
T. S. Young.....	1 00
Eliz. Robinson.....	1 00
Blank.....	0 50
Mrs. W. T. Mooney.....	0 50
Caroline Young.....	0 45
Susanna Truistle.....	0 30
Mrs. Hodgins.....	0 30
James M. C. Armitage.....	0 25
Geo. H. Young.....	0 25
Joseph Armitage.....	0 25
Annie Hammond.....	0 25
Amelia Maria Young.....	0 25
Blank.....	

Appropriated as follows:—

Appropriated as follows:—		
Mission Fund.....		\$48 00
Domestic Missions (including Algonia Assessment).....		13 50
Foreign Missions.....		6 00
Printing Special Envelopes, etc.....		1 80

Quyon.

*St. John the Evangelist.
Towards Rev. H. T. Bourne's work
amongst the Peigan Indians,*

Diocese of Calgary.	
Geo. W. Meredith.....	\$ 0 61
W. H. Meredith ..	0 50
Eliza Meredith	0 50
Joseph Amm	1 00
Mrs. McColgan.....	1 00
Joseph Wyman.....	1 00
Mrs. Leeder.....	2 00
Lizzie Sunstrum.....	0 50
Charles Bell.....	0 50
Mrs. John Cowan.....	0 50
C. Saunders.....	0 25

John Bolen	\$ 0 25
W. Wolsey	0 25
Rev. A. B. Given	1 00
Mrs. A. B. Given	0 25
A. G. Smith	0 50
Mrs. Lonsdale	0 50
Mrs. DeLisle	2 00
Mrs. Astley	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$4 11

ORMSTOWN.

Mission Fund.

Mission Fund.		
John Cottingham.....	1 00	\$ 1 00
James Cottingham.....	1 00	1 00
James McGerrigle.....	1 00	1 00
William Traverse.....	2 00	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sproull..	1 00	1 00
William Spindlo.....	1 00	1 00
William Rice.....	1 00	1 00
Mrs. Thos. Rice.....	1 00	1 00
William Long.....	1 00	1 00
Mrs. Ellison Cleland.....	1 00	1 00
Mrs. Laberge.....	0 50	0 50
Andrew Geddes.....	0 49	0 49
Joseph Ricard.....	0 50	0 50
William Sproull.....	0 25	0 25
Mrs. Jane Logan.....	1 00	1 00
Charles Lucas.....		
		\$14 65

Rev. A. D. Lockhart's subscrip- tion to W. & O. Fund.....	\$ 5 00
Sermon for W. & O. Fund.....	2 00
Sermon for Foreign Missions...	2 10
Rev. A. D. Lockhart's subscrip- tion to Superannuation Fund	5 00
Rev. A. D. Lockhart's Superan- nation Fund arrears.....	5 00
Sermon for Superannuation Fund.....	1 00
Sermon for Parochial Mission to Jews, Bishop Blyth's Fund...	2 00
Collected for Widow of Rev. J. Merrick.....	1 58

PAPINEAUVILLE.

For Mission Fund.

FOR MISSION PURPOSES	
Mrs. R. Robinson.....	\$ 1 00
R.....	0 50
Robert Riley.....	1 00
Bolton McGrath.....	0 75
Joseph Johnson.....	1 00
Miss Jessie Smith.....	1 00
Miss Mary Robinson.....	1 00
Minnie Riley.....	0 25
Miss D.....	1 00
Charles Howard.....	0 25
Thos. Sutton.....	0 50

John Sutton.....	\$ 1 00
Anon.....	1 00
Anon.....	0 50
Anon.....	0 35
Total by envelopes.....	11 10
After Sermon.....	1 85
Missionary Meeting.....	3 00
For Mission Fund.....	15 95
Montreal Diocesan Theol. Col.....	4 05
Algoma Bishop's Fund.....	5 50
London Society Promoting Christianity among Jews.....	3 00
	\$28 50

PORTAGE DU FORT.
Mission Fund.

A. J. Brabazon.....	\$ 1 00
Mrs Brabazon.....	1 50
H. Allie and May Allen.....	0 75
Thos. Thacker.....	1 00
H. Thacker.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Simpson.....	1 00
Mrs. McWilliams.....	1 00
John Dunlop, sen.....	0 25
John Army, sen.....	1 00
	\$ 7 75

Bryson.

Walter Rimer.....	\$1 00
Wm. G. LeRoy.....	1 00
Henry Porteous.....	0 50
Mrs. C. J. Rimer.....	1 00
	\$ 3 50

POTTON.

To Clergyman's Stipend.

L. A. Perkins.....	\$26 00
N. Boright.....	17 50
W. Lynch.....	13 00
C. C. Perkins.....	10 00
D. A. Manson.....	10 00
A. H. Ainger.....	10 00
N. F. McKay.....	10 00
A. A. Mooney.....	10 40
J. P. Heath.....	5 00
E. C. Perkins.....	7 50
Mrs. J. Darling.....	5 00
E. & J. Perkins.....	6 24
Fred Nick.....	6 00
Geo. E. Manson.....	5 00
Miss Kidder.....	7 04
Mrs. Witham.....	5 00
A. W. Keyes (Hay).....	5 00
Cass. Bowen.....	4 00
	5 00

J. Traver (hay and wood).....	\$ 6 00
F. Mason.....	3 00
Wm. O'Brien.....	1 63
F. H. Perkins.....	5 20
Mrs. Chisemore.....	2 95
R. W. Heath.....	7 80
Mrs. Mark Geer.....	2 60
C. M. Bowker.....	5 20
Mrs. Barr.....	5 00
James Heath.....	1 00
Jos. M. Alex.....	1 00
Offertory (V. Perkins).....	\$198 74
Offertory Christmas.....	10 00
Gift from Ladies' Soc.....	6 08
	10 00

Arrears for 1887-8:

Mrs. D. Perkins.....	3 00
Wm. B. Manson.....	10 00
The Incumbent acknowledges with thanks from friends by way of donation.....	18 00
In kind, value, from A. A. Mooney.....	2 50
Dav. Perkins.....	1 50
H. Baird and some others.....	1 00
Subscriptions yet to be heard from: W. B. Manson, L. D. Perkins, Jos. Alex, Mr. Horner, and others.	

Mission Fund by Envelope.

Rev. W. Ross Brown.....	\$ 3 00
L. A. Perkins.....	2 50
Mrs. L. A. Perkins.....	2 50
Mrs. Brown.....	1 00
Asa Ainger.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Darling.....	1 00
W. Lynch.....	1 00
C. C. Perkins.....	1 00
Mrs. McKay.....	1 00
Mrs. Chisemore.....	0 50
C. M. Bowker.....	0 50
Eva L. Browne.....	0 50
Fred. Perkins.....	0 10
	\$15 60

Coll. by Rev. W. R. Brown.

D. A. Manson.....	\$ 1 00
Mrs. Jas. Mason.....	1 00
Nelson Boright.....	2 00
Mrs. S. M. Jenks.....	1 00
F. H. Perkins.....	1 00
Mr. Mooney.....	1 00
Mrs. Barr.....	1 00
R. W. Heath.....	0 50

J. P. Heath.....
Mansonville House.....
Wm. O'Brien.....
Mrs. Frank Sheriff.....
David Perkins, jun.....
Wm. Athelstane.....
Jacob Barnet.....
Cass. Bowen.....
Alian Barry.....
Mrs. Renouf.....
Mrs. Parker.....
Friend (V. Perkins)

Missionary Meeting
After Sermon.....

Domestic Missions

Edward Mason.....
Joseph Copping.....
W. Holliday.....
James Norrish.....
Robert Smith.....
W. Copping (Jo.....
Robert Brown.....
John Kirkwood.....
Mrs. Robinson.....
Mrs. Scroggie.....
John Robinson.....
Charles Copping.....
Isaac Blagrove.....
George Mason.....
John Lindsay.....
Robert Blagrove.....
W. Walsh.....
Captain Coppi.....
John Hamilton.....
Joseph Rourke.....
Thos. Pigott.....
Michael Smith.....
S. Eli Copping.....
John McCurd.....

Collected aft

Mrs. Poulin.....
Mrs. Newhou.....
Mrs. Whitfie.....
F. J. Standin.....
H. Guilet.....

.....	\$ 6 00	J. P. Heath.....	\$ 0 50
.....	3 00	Mansonville House.....	1 00
.....	1 63	Wm. O'Brien.....	0 50
.....	5 20	Mrs. Frank Sheriff.....	0 50
.....	2 95	David Perkins, jun.....	0 50
.....	7 80	Wm. Athelstane.....	0 50
.....	2 60	Jacob Barnet.....	0 50
.....	5 20	Cass. Bowen.....	0 50
.....	5 00	Alian Barry.....	0 50
.....	1 00	Mrs. Renouf.....	0 25
.....	1 00	Mrs. Parker.....	0 25
.....		Friend (V. Perkins).....	
	\$198 74		\$14 50
.....	10 00	Missionary Meeting.....	3 31
.....	6 08	After Sermon.....	2 83
.....	10 00		
	\$224 82		\$36 24
			3 00

RAWDON.

Mission Fund.

.....	3 00	Edward Mason.....	\$ 2 00
.....	10 00	Joseph Copping.....	1 00
ges		W. Holliday.....	1 00
by		James Norrish.....	0 25
A.	18 00	Robert Smith.....	1 00
.....	2 50	W. Copping (Joliette).....	1 00
.....	1 50	Robert Brown.....	1 00
rd	1 00	John Kirkwood.....	0 30
D.		Mrs. Robinson.....	2 00
r.		Mrs. Scroggie.....	0 50
lope.		John Robinson.....	1 00
.....	\$ 3 00	Charles Copping.....	1 00
.....	2 50	Isaac Blagrove.....	1 00
.....	2 50	George Mason.....	1 00
.....	1 00	John Lindsay.....	0 50
.....	1 00	Robert Blagrove.....	0 30
.....	1 00	W. Walsh.....	1 00
.....	1 00	Captain Copping.....	2 00
.....	1 00	John Hamilton.....	1 00
.....	1 00	Joseph Rourke.....	0 50
.....	1 00	Thos. Pigott.....	2 00
.....	0 50	Michael Smith.....	1 00
.....	0 50	S. Eli Copping.....	1 00
.....	0 50	John McCurdy.....	1 00
.....	0 10		
	\$15 60		\$24 35
			8 00

Collected after sermon.....

\$32 35

ROUGEMONT.

\$ 1 00	Mrs. Poulin.....	\$ 1 00
1 00	Mrs. Newhouse.....	1 00
2 00	Mrs. Whitfield.....	1 00
1 00	F. J. Standish.....	1 00
1 00	H. Guilet.....	1 00
1 00		
0 50		

F. A. Carden.....	\$ 1 00
A Friend.....	0 25

\$6 25

SOREL.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Rev. W. Windsor.
1888-9.

D. Finlay.....	\$ 8 00
W. J. Lunan.....	5 00
J. H. Wright.....	5 00
W. L. Scott.....	3 00
Mrs. Hunter.....	3 00
C. J. C. Wurtele.....	2 00
H. Lockwood.....	2 00
H. H. V. Koelle.....	2 00
W. R. Lunan.....	2 00
J. Howden.....	2 00
Rev. W. Windsor.....	2 00
E. Bramley.....	2 00
Capt. McKenzie.....	2 00
J. Fish.....	2 00
J. Saxton.....	2 00
Jas. Sheppard.....	2 00
D. Dunbar.....	2 00
C. G. Sheppard.....	2 00
C. B. Radenhurst.....	2 00
T. Staveley.....	2 00
Mrs. A. W. Sheppard.....	2 00
Mrs. Dorge.....	2 00
Mrs. T. McKenzie.....	2 00
Miss Bell.....	1 50
Mrs. R. Lunan.....	1 00
Miss Fosbrooke.....	1 00
Miss Bella Fosbrooke.....	1 00
Leonard Fosbrooke.....	1 00
Mrs. N. Swan.....	1 00
W. Swan.....	1 00
Mrs. Corken.....	1 00
Mrs. Martin.....	1 00
Miss Uppington.....	1 00
Mrs. Fortier.....	1 00
Miss Buttery.....	1 00
Dr. Johnstone.....	1 00
Capt. Taylor.....	1 00
F. W. Cowie.....	1 00
A. Stephen.....	1 00
Susan Smith.....	1 00
Miss J. E. Kittson.....	1 00
Miss Wurtele.....	1 00
Miss Blanche Wurtele.....	1 00
Miss Daisy Wurtele.....	1 00
Capt. R. Nelson.....	1 00
Smaller sums.....	6 65
	\$90 15

Summary.

Diocesan Missionary Collection.	\$90 15
Missionary Sermon Collection.	16 00
Domestic Algoma Sermon Collection.	12 00
Foreign (or Heathen) Mission Subscriptions, a Friend	10 00
For the Jews, a Friend	10 00
Sermon Collection for Theological College.	12 00
W. & O. Sermon Collection.	7 34
Clergymen's Subscriptions, W. & O.	10 00
Sermon Collection Superannuation Fund.	6 81
Rev. W. Windsor, Salary.	705 00
Rev. W. Windsor, Christmas Donation.	51 00
Sexton's Salary.	100 00
Collection for Canon Duvernet's Orphan.	8 55
Church Xmas Decoration.	9 05
Sundry Expenses Burial Ground.	122 36
Synod Assessment.	9 00
For the Poor.	29 13
Insurance for 3 years.	111 88
Fuel, Water and Gas.	90 35
Stove Pipes.	26 10
Rectory Repairs.	23 86
Sundry Expenses.	53 51

\$1,514 09

SOUTH STUKELY.

St. Matthews' Church.

Mission Fund.

L. H. and Mrs. Knowlton.	\$ 1 50
W. K. Knowlton.	1 00
E. P. Martin and family.	1 00
E. A. and Mrs. Savage.	1 00
W. R. Peters.	1 00
G. A. and Mrs. Shepherd.	0 75
F. A. George.	0 50
M. F. and Mrs. Goddard.	0 50
Mrs. and Miss Libby.	1 00
R. A. and Mrs. Savage.	0 50
J. A. and Mrs. Savage.	0 50
Mrs. Asber Martin.	0 50
Mrs. J. Purdy.	0 25
Mrs. J. J. Honey.	0 25
S. Hamilton.	0 25
A Friend.	0 25
F. H. Bryant.	0 10
Mrs. H. G. Spencer and family.	0 60
Thos. Rooney.	0 25
Stephen Knowlton.	0 25
George Young.	0 25
James Young.	0 25

Wm. Walker.	\$ 0 25
W. H. Shepherd.	0 30
Mrs. Nelson Whitney.	0 25
Erastus Sargeant.	0 25
H. A. Sargeant.	0 25
B. Barrett.	0 50
Loose collection.	1 15
	\$15 40

Eastman.

St. John's Church.

Mission Fund.

George Willard.	\$ 1 00
E. J. Estey.	1 00
Mrs. J. S. Blenn.	0 25
Mrs. E. W. Spinney.	0 25
J. S. Blenn.	0 25
	\$2 75

STANBRIDGE EAST.

Summary, Easter, 1889.

Incidental expenses (through offertory).	\$70 71
Clergyman's Stipend (1888 through offertory).	85 81
Clergyman's Stipend (Endowment Fund).	136 60
Mission Fund (at Offertory).	55 25
Mission Fund (at Missionary meeting).	3 47
Mission Fund (after sermon).	2 54
	61 26

Domestic Missions (Algoma).	2 50
Foreign Missions (S.P.G.).	3 00
W. & O. Fund (Sermons).	4 00
Gift to Organist.	26 00
Parochial Hall (additional).	500 00
Sunday School.	10 12

Total raised in Parish..... \$900 00

ST. ANDREWS.

Offering to Mission Fund.

Robert W. Jones.	\$ 1 00
Edward Jones.	1 00
Nelson F. Albright.	1 00
Daniel Kingsbury.	1 00
W. L. Maram.	1 00
Nelson Albright (Bay).	1 00
Martin LeRoy.	1 00
William Albright.	1 00
G. A. Williams.	2 00
Mrs. John Morrow.	0 50

M. F. Burwash.	
Mrs. J. Johnson.	
Alex. LeRay.	
Col. J. Burwash.	
Miss Jane Rogers.	
Mrs. M. Burwash.	
S. M. Burwash.	
M. Wanless.	
Miss Hyde.	
Martin Burwash.	
George Rennie.	
Mrs. Wainwright.	
Matthew Burwash.	
Offertory after sermon.	

For daughter of Vernet.....

St. ARN.

Diocesan M.

Miss Reid.	
H. Constantine.	
Mrs. Chamberlin.	
Clara F. M. Dav.	
C. A. Belden.	
Augusta Davidson.	
Mrs. J. B. David.	
Victoria L. David.	
Wilberforce B. D.	
Mrs. A. E. David.	
G. E. Barnes.	
Ernest Porter.	
William Hagan.	
Miss Davidson.	
Miss Reynolds.	
W. B. Simpson.	
Mrs. Johnston.	
Mrs. Lonsbury.	

Diocesan

Major Westover.	
Mrs. T. A. Au.	
Miss Reid.	
Miss Littlemore.	
Mrs. Chamber.	
Mrs. W. C. B.	
Mrs. W. A. R.	
Miss Lay.	
Mrs. A. E. D.	
Miss Davidson.	
Miss Yates.	
Mrs. Kemp.	
Miss Kemp.	
Miss A. Kem.	

[THIRTIETH
SESSION.]

.....	\$ 0 25
.....	0 30
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 50
.....	1 15
.....	<hr/>
.....	\$15 40
.....	<hr/>
.....	\$ 1 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	<hr/>
.....	\$2 75

M. F. Burwash.....	\$ 0 60
Mrs. J. Johnson.....	0 50
Alex. LeRay.....	2 00
Col. J. Burwash.....	0 25
Miss Jane Rogers.....	0 25
Mrs. M. Burwash.....	1 00
S. M. Burwash.....	0 25
M. Wanless.....	1 00
Miss Hyde.....	0 50
Martin Burwash.....	0 40
George Rennie.....	1 00
Mrs. Wainwright.....	1 00
Matthew Burwash (Bay).....	7 00
Offertory after sermon.....	
	<hr/>
	\$27 25

For daughter of Canon Du-	
Vernet.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$30 25

St. ARMAND EAST.

Diocesan Mission Fund, 1888.

Miss Reid.....	\$ 1 00
H. Constantine.....	C 25
Mrs. Chamberlin.....	2 00
Clara F. M. Davidson.....	0 50
C. A. Belden.....	0 25
Augusta Davidson.....	0 25
Mrs. J. B. Davidson.....	0 50
Victoria L. Davidson.....	0 25
Wilberforce B. Davidson.....	0 25
Mrs. A. E. Davidson.....	1 00
G. E. Barnes.....	0 10
Ernest Porter.....	0 15
William Hagan.....	0 25
Miss Davidson.....	1 00
Miss Reynolds.....	0 15
W. B. Simpson.....	0 20
Mrs. Johnston.....	0 40
Mrs. Lonsbury.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$10 50

Diocesan Mission Fund, 1889.

Major Westover.....	\$ 0 50
Mrs. T. A. Austin.....	0 50
Miss Reid.....	2 00
Miss Litemore.....	0 25
Mrs. Chamberlin.....	1 00
Mrs. W. C. Baker.....	1 00
Mrs. W. A. Reynolds.....	0 25
Miss Lay.....	0 25
Mrs. A. E. Davidson.....	1 00
Miss Davidson.....	1 00
Miss Yates.....	0 25
Mrs. Kemp.....	0 25
Miss Kemp.....	0 25
Miss A. Kemp.....	0 25

William Hagan.....	\$ 0 25
John Hagan.....	0 10
Mrs. and Miss Blinn.....	1 00
Mrs. Johnston.....	0 40
C. A. Belden.....	0 25
R. Erskine.....	0 25
G. E. Barnes.....	0 50
Mrs. Boffin.....	0 25
Mrs. Daniel Westover.....	2 00
Asa Westover.....	1 00
Canon Davidson.....	1 00
Mrs. Davidson.....	0 50
Wilberforce B. Davidson.....	0 25
William Barton.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$16 75

St. ARMAND WEST.

For Mission Work.

M. A. and C. Whitwell.....	\$ 1 00
V Widow's mite, E. G. S.....	1 00
A Friend to Missions.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. D. T. R. Nye.....	1 00
Mrs. Clark.....	2 00
P. C. Moore and Mrs. Moore.....	5 00
Mrs. H. Montgomery.....	1 00
L. S. Olcott.....	1 50
Laura L. Fleming.....	1 00
H. D. Moore.....	1 00
Mrs. Niles Evans.....	0 25
Mrs. P. W. Tittmore.....	1 00
Mrs. Helen Yates.....	0 25
E. Thomson.....	1 00
Wm. J. Hungerford.....	0 50
C. E. Tittmore.....	0 25
D. J. Pells.....	0 25
Caroline E. Throop.....	1 00
Martin Cammell.....	0 25
John Bockus.....	0 15
Mrs. D. Bockus.....	0 15
Jessie Bockus.....	0 02
C. C. Primmerman.....	0 25
D. Rosenberger.....	1 00
Joseph Crothers.....	1 00
Mrs. Bradley and family.....	2 00
Mrs. Dewar.....	1 00
L. and R. B. Burley.....	1 00
Mrs. M. A. Mitchell.....	0 50
Mattie Thomson.....	0 10
A Friend.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
Mrs. Caroline Yates.....	0 25
Mrs. Louis Wood.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
S. Wyckliff.....	0 25
Mrs. Charles Hurlbut.....	0 50
Maud A.....	0 10
Annie Laurie.....	0 10
Carlotta.....	0 10

.....	\$ 1 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	0 25
.....	<hr/>
.....	\$2 75
.....	<hr/>
.....	\$70 71
.....	<hr/>
.....	222 41
.....	<hr/>
.....	61 26
.....	<hr/>
.....	2 50
.....	3 00
.....	4 00
.....	26 00
.....	500 00
.....	10 12
.....	<hr/>
.....	\$900 00

\$ 1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
0 50

J. Carleton Rowse.....	\$ 0 15
Miss Maria Moore.....	0 25
Mrs. Jamieson.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. L. A. H. Hogle...	1 00
Mrs. Abbie Hayman.....	0 25
Mrs. Wm. Keanse.....	0 25
Charles Bradley.....	0 20
Mrs. Drury.....	0 25
Mrs. Deul.....	0 25
Mrs. H. B. Street.....	1 00
Mrs. Peter Smith.....	1 00
Rev. Frank Allen.....	5 00
Mrs. E. B. Mitchell.....	0 25
Mrs. G. Mitchell.....	0 20
Mr. Hall.....	0 50
H. Cammel.....	0 25
H. Albee.....	0 50
Dorinda Smith.....	0 25
Mrs. Elwin Smith.....	0 50
Grace Smith.....	0 10
Fred. Bergron.....	0 10
C. H. Embury.....	0 25

ST. HYACINTHE.
Mission Fund.

Anon.....	\$ 0 25
Anon.....	0 25
Anon.....	0 40
Anon.....	0 50
F. Bartels.....	0 50
Reggie C. Bartels.....	10 00
A. N. Bradford.....	1 00
Bessie Bradford.....	0 25
George Bradford.....	0 15
Jeffrey Bradford.....	0 10
Arthur Bradford.....	0 10
Mrs. Geo. Crebassa.....	0 50
Jas. McGuire.....	0 50
Mrs. W. T. Mitchell.....	0 50
Mrs. Lariviere.....	0 50
Mrs. Robinson.....	3 00
Mrs. V. B. Sicotte.....	1 00
Eva Sicotte.....	0 40
Wm. Weston.....	0 20
	5 00

Stipend.

A. H. Ewing.....	\$ 0 90
H. Twigg.....	0 65
Mrs. Kuentzli.....	1 30
Mr. Collins.....	2 85
Geo. Knight.....	7 18
Mrs. V. B. Sicotte.....	10 40
Mrs. Geo. Crebassa.....	10 40
A. R. Bradford.....	10 60
G. W. Henshaw, jun.....	13 00

Hon. Judge Mitchell.....	\$ 24 00
W. Weston.....	26 00
F. Bartels.....	104 00

Summary.

Stipend.....	\$211 28
Xmas Offertory.....	13 70
Mission Fund.....	25 10
Church repairs, etc.....	14 60
Endowment Fund.....	1 74
Synod Assessment.....	2 25
Algoma Assessment.....	3 80
Offertory less above assessment	40 80
W. & O. Fund.....	10 06
Interest on Deposit.....	2 75
Theo. Training.....	2 47
Parsonage Fund.....	250 58
	\$578 53

ST. JOHNS, QUE.

St. James Church.

For the Mission Fund.

The Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of "B" Co. Infan- try School.....	\$21 00
Henderson Black.....	10 00
Mrs. W. E. Macdonald.....	5 00
Mrs. L. G. Macdonald.....	5 00
J. Coote.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Montgomerie.....	5 00
Mrs. Skeels.....	5 00
Cash.....	5 00
Rev. J. F. Renaud.....	5 00
John Stewart.....	5 00
Mrs. Wight.....	5 00
J. B. Stewart.....	5 00
W. H. Wurtele.....	4 00
E. R. Smith.....	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. Goold.....	3 00
Mrs. Bissett.....	3 00
Mrs. Walmsly.....	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Wilkinson..	3 00
The Misses Wight.....	3 00
R. Howard.....	3 50
John Donaghy.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Delmage.....	2 00
Miss A. Russell.....	2 00
Jas. Macdonald.....	2 00
Mrs. Coote.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. E. McConkey.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Perchard.....	2 00
Mrs. W. C. Trotter.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Futvoy.....	2 00
A Friend.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Pearson.....	2 00
Miss Elsie Bean.....	2 00

Mr. and Mrs. W. H.
Mrs. O. M. E. Bouch
Mrs. Drumm.....
Miss Drumm.....
Miss M. L. Larmoun
John Fallon.....
Mrs. Pickle.....
Miss Ward.....
Rupert Campbell S
George French Ste
Mr. and Mrs. O'Co
Mrs. Charlton.....
George Massey.....
Mr. Townner.....
Miss Nicholls.....
Miss L. H. Nicholls
Cash.....
Mrs. James.....
Laurence and Eve
Cash.....
Mrs. Osgood and
Wm. Allen.....
Bertie, Percy, Wil
Pearson.....
Geo. Shortly.....
Miss E. Reynolds.
A Friend.....
Mrs. Jackson.....
Mrs. Paille.....
J. Holden.....
Mrs. and Miss Co
Miss Ethel J. Wi
Mrs. André Tenn
R. L. Charlton..
Col. H. 17.....
Miss Overing.....
Chester G. Wil
Wm. McGarity.
C. Algoma Ren
Robert, Louisa
Howard.....
Mable, Dougl
Stewart.....
Vassal Delmag
J. F. Wilgress
John Fallon, j
W. J. Fallon ..
Wentworth St
S. W. Cheesen
Thos. Brady..
Cuthbert Trot
Harold Trotte
Mrs. Clark...
Mrs. Quinn...
Cash.....
The Misses F
Dr. H. W. Wo
Miss Mary Pa
Susannah Pl

SESSION.]

\$ 24 00
26 00
104 00
\$211 28
\$211 28
13 70
25 10
14 60
1 74
2 25
3 80
ment 40 80
10 06
2 75
2 47
250 58
\$578 53
\$21 00
10 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
4 00
3 00
3 00
3 00
3 00
3 00
3 00
3 00
3 50
5 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Vaughn..... \$ 1 50
Mrs. O. M. E. Boucher..... 1 00
Mrs. Drumm..... 1 00
Miss Drumm..... 1 00
Miss M. L. Larmount..... 1 00
John Fallon..... 1 00
Mrs. Pickle..... 1 00
Miss Ward..... 1 00
Rupert Campbell Stewart..... 1 00
George French Stewart..... 1 00
Mr. and Mrs. O'Connor..... 1 00
Mrs. Charlton..... 1 00
George Massey..... 1 00
Mr. Townner..... 1 00
Miss Nicholls..... 1 00
Miss L. H. Nicholls..... 1 00
Cash..... 1 00
Mrs. James..... 1 00
Laurence and Evelyn Perchard..... 1 00
Cash..... 1 00
Mrs. Osgood and daughters..... 1 00
Wm. Allen..... 1 00
Bertie, Percy, Willie and Trixie Pearson..... 1 00
Geo. Shortly..... 1 00
Miss E. Reynolds..... 1 00
A Friend..... 1 00
Mrs. Jackson..... 1 00
Mrs. Paille..... 1 00
J. Holden..... 1 00
Mrs. and Miss Coats..... 1 00
Miss Ethel J. Wilkinson..... 1 00
Mrs. André Tenny..... 1 00
R. L. Charlton..... 1 00
Col. III. 17..... 1 00
Miss Overing..... 1 00
Chester G. Wilkinson..... 1 00
Wm. McGarity..... 0 96
C. Algoma Renaud..... 0 75
Robert, Louisa and Kathleen Howard..... 0 75
Mable, Douglas and Frank Stewart..... 0 50
Vassal Delmage..... 0 50
J. F. Wilgress Renaud..... 0 50
John Fallon, jun..... 0 50
W. J. Fallon..... 0 50
Wentworth Stewart..... 0 50
S. W. Cheeseman..... 0 50
Thos. Brady..... 0 50
Cuthbert Trotter..... 0 50
Harold Trotter..... 0 50
Mrs. Clark..... 0 50
Mrs. Quinn..... 0 50
Cash..... 0 50
The Misses Futroye..... 0 50
Dr. H. W. Wood..... 0 50
Miss Mary Paille..... 0 50
Susannah Plant.....

Virginia Paillé..... \$ 0 25
Lawrence Howard..... 0 25
Oarter Fallon..... 0 25
Cash..... 0 25
H. A..... 0 25
Job White..... 0 15
Katie Clark.....
\$183 11

THORNE AND LESLIE,
Mission Fund.
Thorne West.

Robt. Smith..... \$ 1 00
Jas. M. Hodgins..... 0 25
Benj. Judd..... 0 50
Mrs. Schwartz..... 0 75
Wm. Lang..... 1 10
Walter Bradley..... 0 42
Wm. Bennett..... 1 00
John Hodgins..... 1 00
Wm. Bradley..... 0 20
Saml. Hamilton..... 0 50
Rev. N. A. F. Bourne..... 2 00
Miss Williamson..... 0 50
A. C. Williamson..... 0 50
Geo. Somerville..... 0 25
Miss Harriet Smith..... 2 00
E. J. Sparling..... 0 25
Offertory on Easter Day..... 0 56
\$12 78

Thorne Centre.

Duncan Ross..... \$ 0 50
August Dahms..... 0 50
David J. Moore..... 0 25
H. Newham..... 1 00
John Bryant..... 0 25
Frank Moore..... 0 50
Offertory on Easter Day..... 0 20
\$ 3 20

North Clarendon.

Jas. Ralph..... \$ 0 10
Jas. Smith..... 1 00
Mrs. A. Greer..... 0 30
Rd. Richardson..... 0 35
Thomas Stanley..... 0 15
Wm. Dagg..... 0 10
Mrs. Thos. McCord..... 0 25
Mrs. Wm. Hodgins..... 1 10
Rd. Hodgins..... 0 30
Offertory on Easter Day..... 0 31
\$ 3 96

Leslie.

Thos. Dagg..... 0 50
Jas. Sheppard..... 1 00

Joseph Milliken.....	\$ 0 30
Mrs. Milliken	0 50
Thos. Craig	0 10
Thos. Parker.....	0 50
Thos. Stephens.....	0 50
H. H. Seaman.....	0 50
Francis Scully.....	0 50
Jas. Parker.....	0 75
Robt. Quail.....	0 25
Robt. Farrell.....	2 00
Mrs. Gilpin	0 25
Offertory on Easter Day.....	0 42

Amt. remitted in Jan..... \$8 07
5 15

\$33 16

WATERLOC.
Mission Fund.

Geo. Armstrong.....	\$ 1 00
Warren Baird.....	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Bennet and family	0 50
T. E. Booth.....	1 00
Miss Bristow.....	1 50
H. Brooks.....	0 50
Miss Caulfield.....	0 50
Mrs. Canning	1 00
Mrs. Cotie.....	0 50
Mrs. and Miss Codd.....	1 00
Mr. Sol. Cook.....	1 00
Dr. Clark.....	1 00
Mr. Cutler and family.....	1 00
Miss Copping.....	0 25
Mrs. Chapman.....	1 00
A. Davidson.....	1 00
Miss Dampeer.....	0 50
Mrs. Dimock.....	0 25
J. Dalton.....	0 50
Mrs. and Miss Eager.....	0 50
Mrs. Farley.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Fessenden.....	0 50
W. J. Farbar.....	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Frost.....	3 00
D. and Mrs. Foster.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Fisher	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Gear.....	0 25
Dr. Gilmour.....	1 00
G. and Mrs. Gilmour.....	2 00
Mr. Goold.....	0 45
Miss Gliddon	0 25
W. Hanna and family.....	0 25
Mr. Hill and family.....	0 50
H. Hill and family.....	0 50
Mrs. M. Hill.....	1 00
Mr. Honey and family.....	0 50
Mrs. Grant and family.....	4 00
J. Jones and family.....	0 50
T. Jones.....	0 50
J. Lawson.....	0 50

3 00

Miss Lewis.....	\$ 0 50
A. Lewis.....	1 00
Palmer Lindsay.....	0 50
W. R. Lindsay.....	1 00
Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.....	10 00
Mrs. Lindsay.....	3 00
Miss Lindsay.....	1 00
Miss M. Lindsay.....	1 00
Miss Maynes.....	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Martin.....	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Martin.....	0 50
Mrs. Moe.....	1 00
A. Monroe.....	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Mountford.....	0 50
David McKenna.....	0 25
Mr. and Miss McKenna.....	0 75
Mr. and Mrs. Moynan.....	1 00
Mrs. P. Macfarlane.....	1 00
W. Osborne.....	0 50
Mrs. O. B. Kemp.....	2 00
Mrs. A. Knowlton.....	1 00
C. D. Parmelee.....	2 00
C. H. Parmelee.....	1 00
J. Peyton.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Pearson, sen.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Pearson, jun.....	0 50
Miss Pearson.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Porter.....	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. S. Porter.....	1 00
Mrs. Pridham.....	0 50
Mrs. Robinson.....	8 00
H. L. Robinson.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Robinson.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. Robinson.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Raymond.....	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Rhicard.....	0 50
Miss Smardon.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Samsworth.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. Stevens.....	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester.....	0 50
Mrs. and Miss Sanborn.....	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. E. Slack and family.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Snodgrass.....	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Savage, sen.....	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Savage, jun.....	0 25
Miss J. Saxby.....	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. W. Savage.....	1 00
Mrs. Ed. Taylor.....	0 50
Carl Taylor.....	0 50
John Taylor.....	0 50
S. Taylor.....	0 50
C. E. Tenny.....	0 25
Mrs. Temple and family.....	1 00
Mr. Unwen.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Wilson.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Wells.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Wallace.....	0 50
Mrs. G. Wallace.....	0 50
A. Watson.....	1 00

T. Whitehead.....
S. Whitehead.....
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Y.....
Sunday School.....
Friends (two).....

WEST F
Mission

Mrs. M. Allsopp.....
Mrs. M. Black.....
W. J. Douglas.....
R. H. Fairfield.....
Mrs. D. D. Foster.....
W. L. Hibbard.....
G. Higgins.....
Mrs. G. Higgins.....
F. G. Higgins.....
M. Ingalls.....
T. Jarvis.....
Mrs. T. Jarvis.....
Jas. Kirkpatrick.....
J. Leslie.....
Mrs. J. Leslie.....
Louis.....
R. Martin.....
D. B. Meigs.....
J. H. Mosbet.....
W. Moynan.....
Canon Mussen.....
Mrs. Mussen.....
Miss Mussen.....
M. J. A.....
R. Pearson.....
Mrs. R. Pearson.....
Geo. Pearson.....
Thos. Pearson.....
Geo. Seale.....
D. Seale.....
Mrs. D. Seale.....
G. A. Truax.....
Mrs. G. A. Truax.....
Ella Truax.....
Agnes Truax.....
John Truax.....
Lina Traver.....
E. G. Welch.....
Mrs. E. G. Welch.....
Mrs. E. Whitlock.....
G. A. Whitlock.....
J. H. Whitlock.....
Mrs. J. Welch.....

WEST
M

Robert Mill.....
W. Robinson.....
Mrs. Robinson.....
J. A. Hayes.....

SESSION.]

175

THIRTIETH

T. Whitehead.....	\$ 0 50
S. Whitehead.....	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Young.....	0 75
Sunday School.....	2 93
Friends (two).....	5 62
	<hr/>
	\$120 00

WEST FARNHAM.
Mission Fund.

Mrs. M. Allsopp	\$ 1 00
Mrs. M. Black.....	0 50
W. J. Douglas.....	1 00
R. H. Fairfield.....	1 00
Mrs. D. D. Foster	1 00
W. L. Hibbard.....	0 50
G. Higgins	0 25
Mrs. G. Higgins.....	0 75
F. G. Higgins.....	1 00
M. Ingalls.....	1 00
T. Jarvis.....	0 50
Mrs. T. Jarvis.....	2 00
Jas. Kirkpatrick	1 00
J. Leslie.....	2 00
Mrs. J. Leslie.....	1 00
Louis	1 00
R. Martin.....	0 50
D. B. Meigs.....	0 25
J. H. Moshet.....	0 25
W. Moynan.....	1 00
Canon Mussen.....	0 50
Mrs. Mussen.....	8 00
Miss Mussen.....	5 00
M. J. A.....	5 00
R. Pearson.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Pearson	0 25
Geo. Pearson.....	0 50
Thos. Pearson.....	1 00
Geo. Seale.....	1 00
D. Seale.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Seale.....	4 00
G. A. Truax.....	0 50
Mrs. G. A. Truax	4 00
Ella Truax.....	1 00
Agnes Truax	0 50
John Truax.....	0 25
Lina Traver.....	0 25
E. G. Welch.....	0 25
Mrs. E. G. Welch.....	1 00
Mrs. E. Whitlock.....	0 50
G. A. Whitlock.....	50
J. H. Whitlock.....	50
Mrs. J. Welch.....	25
	<hr/>
	\$45 25

WEST SHEFFORD.
Mission Fund.

Robert Mill.....	\$ 5 00
W. Robinson.....	3 00
Mrs. Robinson.....	2 00
J. A. Hayes.....	2 00

Mr. and Mrs. Savage.....	\$ 1 00
S. Stone.....	1 00
J. Neill.....	1 00
Eleanor Tait.....	1 00
James Hayes.....	1 00
A. Boright.....	1 00
Mrs. Bell and family.....	1 25
Edward Roberts.....	1 00
Dudley Hayes.....	0 50
Mrs. G. Tait.....	0 50
W. S. Scott.....	0 50
George Bell.....	0 50
R. E. Bell.....	0 50
W. Berdon.....	0 50
Mrs. Berdon.....	0 50
Mrs. T. Robinson.....	0 50
Samuel Neill.....	0 50
Mary Berdon.....	0 25
Gester Neill.....	0 25
Clara Neill	0 25
James Neill.....	0 25
Ashley Kilbun.....	1 00
Henry Neill.....	1 00
James T. Booth.....	1 00
E. L. Roberts	1 00
Henry Jones	0 25
Annie Neill.....	0 25
Jessie Tait.....	0 25
Bella Berdon.....	0 25
Lizzie Bell.....	0 25
Adaline Bell	1 29
After sermon	0 70
On plates.....	

Fulford.

A. R. McLaughlan	0 50
L. E. Phlessenden.....	0 50
Henry Booth.....	0 25
Bessie Dabb.....	0 35
Mrs. E. Hay.....	0 25
Mrs. M. Davis.....	0 25
J. C. Graves.....	0 25
After sermon.....	0 75
Richard Booth.....	0 25
L. & G. Ruiter.....	0 25
J. & R. Lewis.....	0 10
Minnie Armstrong	0 10
Edson Davis.....	0 15
Clara Booth.....	0 17
R. Groyn	0 05
On plate.....	0 60

Summary.

Fulford.....	4 77
West Shefford	32 90
	<hr/>
	\$37 76
For Algoma.....	6 00
Superannuation Fund.....	1 60
Domestic Missions.....	1 10
Domestic and Foreign.....	3 32
	<hr/>
	\$49 78

ACTS OF CIVIL STA
ADDRESS TO THE S
ALGOMA BISHOPRIC,
AMENDMENTS IN CO

ASSESSMENTS MADE

" For A

" " e

AUDITORS, Election
Report

Fur

BALLOTS, Hours de

" Scrutine

" taken ...

" Reports

BEQUESTS.....

" Form of

BISHOP'S ADDRESS

BISHOP'S COLLEGE

BOOKS AND TRAC

C. M. S. Collecti

CANONS, Commi

CHURCH HOME, I

CHURCH IMMIGR

ZATION."

CHURCH OF ENG

CHURCH PROVID

CHURCH TEMPO

Legislat

Proposee

INDEX.

	PAGE
ACTS OF CIVIL STATUS, Forms for registration entries of.....	103
ADDRESS TO THE SYNOD, The Bishop's	15-23
ALGOMA BISHOPRIC, Assessments for.....	97
AMENDMENTS IN CONSTITUTION, proposed.....	37
" " carried.....	37
" "	9
ASSESSMENTS MADE ANNUALLY.....	97
" for Algoma Bishopric	98
" expenses of Synod of 1888.....	15
AUDITORS, Election of.....	
" Report of (See under each of the accounts of the Diocesan Funds).....	53-75
BALLOTS, Hours named for taking the.....	26
" Scrutineers of, named by the Bishop.....	26
" taken	28
" Reports of the Scrutineers of.....	29, 30, 31
BEQUESTS.....	42
" Form of	42
BISHOP'S ADDRESS to the Synod, The.....	15-23
BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE, Annual Report of, presented for circulation.....	30
" Committee on the relationship of Synod with.....	14
BOOKS AND TRACTS, See "LIBRARY, BOOKS AND TRACTS."	87
C. M. S. Collections for.....	11
CANONS, Committee on.....	79
CHURCH HOME, Report on.....	35
" adopted	
CHURCH IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION, see "IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION."	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, Report of.....	81
" adopted.....	28
" Committee on.....	11
CHURCH PROVISION FOR LUMBER DISTRICTS, Committee on.....	79
" Report of.....	36
" adopted.....	
CHURCH TEMPORALITIES ACT.....	24
Legislature to be petitioned to amend.....	24
Proposed draft of Bill considered	25
" " " Clause I, carried.....	

	PAGE
Proposed draft of Bill, Amendment to Clause II, moved.....	25
" " " " " lost.....	28
" " " " " Clause II. added to and carried.....	29
" " " " " Clause III. "person" or "member" applies to male sex, carried.....	32
" " " " " Clause IV. altered and carried.....	32
" " " " " Clause V. to be added, carried.....	32
" " " " " the whole adopted as amended.....	32
" " " " " addition to Clause IV, carried.....	35
CHURCH SCHOOLS, Committee on.....	14
" " " " " appointed.....	36
" " " " " Official examiners in.....	13
CHURCHES CONSECRATED during the past year.....	16
CLERGY TRUST FUND, Treasurer's account of.....	53
" " " " " Report on.....	49
COMMITTEES, STANDING.....	11-14
" " " " " named by the Bishop.....	15
" " " " " special.....	14
" " " " " specific resolutions required to give effect to recommendations of.....	36
CONFIRMATIONS during the past year.....	16
CONSTITUTION, proposed change in Section 1 of order of proceedings.....	37
" " " " " in clause 5 of Constitution.....	37
" " " " " Chancellor and Dr. Davidson requested to report on effect of clause 4 of the.....	37
DEACONESSES, Committee on.....	13
DELEGATES to the Provincial Synod.....	10
" " " " " Ballot for, taken.....	28
DILAPIDATIONS, Subject of, alluded to by the Bishop.....	16
" " " " " referred to Executive Committee.....	37
DIOCESAN COURT, Members of.....	10
" " " " " Ballot for taken.....	28
DIOCESAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE, Remarks on, by the Bishop.....	21
DIVISION OF PARISHES, see "PARISHES."	
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.	
Provincial Board of.....	38
DOMESTIC MISSIONS.	
" " " " " Diocesan Board of.....	13
" " " " " Report of.....	82
" " " " " " adopted.....	36
" " " " " Collections for.....	83
EDUCATION, Committee on.....	12
" " " " " appointed.....	36
" " " " " Report of.....	84
" " " " " " adopted.....	36

ENDOWMENT FUNDS, see
ENDOWMENTS, Committee
" " "
ENDOWMENTS AND TRUST
EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
" " "
" " "
" " "
EXPENSES ACCOUNT, St
" " Tre
FINANCE COMMITTEE...
FOREIGN MISSIONS, Rep
" " "
" " "
" " Coll
FREE SEAT CHURCHES
Proposed amen
LITIES ACT
FRENCH WORK, Comm
" " "
" " "
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SO
" " "
GRANTS, Committee
" Scale of, for
" " " a
" " " R
GREETINGS received
Ontario.....
" Replies to
IMMIGRATION, Repor
" " "
IMMIGRATION AND C
" " "
INTEREST ON PARC
INVESTMENTS, COM
" Sum
JESUITS' ESTATES
JEW, Collections
" " "
LAMBETH CONFERENCE

PAGE			
25	ENDOWMENT FUNDS, see "PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS."	14	
28	ENDOWMENTS, Committee on.....	44	
29	" " " Report of.....	44-49	
applies to	ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS, List of.....	75	
32	EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND, Treasurer's account of the.....	11	
32	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.....	28	
32	" " Ballot for, taken.....	14	
32	" " Sub-committees of.....	40	
35	" " Report of.....	33	
14	" " Considered.....	33	
36	" " Adopted with amendments.....	69	
13	EXPENSES ACCOUNT, Statement of.....	51	
16	" " Treasurer's report on.....	11	
53	FINANCE COMMITTEE.....	85	
49	FOREIGN MISSIONS, Report of Committee on.....	35	
11-14	" " Motion for adoption of.....	35	
15	" " " " " to remain over.....	87, 88	
14	" " Collections for.....		
36	FREE SEAT CHURCHES, Vestries of		
16	Proposed amendment in Temporalities Act, see "CHURCH TEMPORALITIES ACT."	13	
37	FRENCH WORK, Committee on.....	88	
37	" " Report of.....	34	
	" " " " adopted.....	89	
37	GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Report of.....	35	
13	" " " " adopted.....	14	
10	GRANTS, Committee on.....	41	
28	" Scale of, for year 1889-90.....	33	
16	" " " amendments proposed.....	33	
37	" " " Rest of, adopted.....		
10	GREETINGS received from Dioceses of Niagara, Huron, Algoma and	26, 31	
28	Ontario.....	27, 31	
21	" Replies to.....	91	
	IMMIGRATION, Report of Chaplain.....	35	
	" " " adopted.....	13	
38	IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION, Committee on.....	89	
	" " " Report of.....	36	
13	" " " amendment to report, adopted.....	42	
82	INTEREST ON PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS, to be paid quarterly.....	14	
36	INVESTMENTS, Committee on.....	52	
83	" Summary of.....		
12	JESUITS' ESTATES ACT, see "MEMORIAL <i>in re</i> "	88	
36	JEWS, Collections for London Society for promoting Christianity among.....	88	
84	" " for Parochial Society.....	16	
36	LAMBETH CONFERENCE, referred to by the Bishop.....		

	PAGE		PAGE
109	15	QUEBEC PLAN, OF PAYING MISSIONARIES, Committee on.....	14
9	12	Motion for confirmation of Canon adopted by the last Synod.....	27
79	38	" voted on by orders, and lost.....	28
76	14	Committee on, re-appointed.....	35
34	34	REXFORD, REV. E. J., invited to seat in House.....	23
34	34	RETIRED AND UNATTACHED CLERGY.....	8
34	34	RURAL DEANS.....	3
34	34	" Reports of.....	104-116
34	34	" " to be printed before Synod.....	36
34	34	SCRUTINEERS OF BALLOTS named by the Bishop.....	26
34	34	SECRETARIES OF SYNOD, re-elected.....	15
34	34	SERMONS TO BE PREACHED ANNUALLY.....	9
34	34	S. P. C. K. Collections for.....	87
34	34	S. P. G. Collections for.....	87
34	34	ST. LAMBERT, Decree defining boundaries of parish of.....	78
34	34	STANDING COMMITTEES.....	11
34	34	STATISTICS, compiled by Rural Deans.....	118-133
34	34	" Committee on.....	13
34	34	SUNDAY SCHOOLS, Committee on.....	12
34	34	" " Reports of.....	94, 95
34	34	" " " adopted.....	34, 37
34	34	" " Deputation named.....	37
34	34	SUPERANNUATION FUND, Committee on.....	12
34	34	" " " Report of.....	95
34	34	" " " " adopted.....	34
34	34	" " " Treasurer's account of.....	65
34	34	" " " Report on.....	50
34	34	SUSTENTATION FUND, Treasurer's statement.....	60
34	34	" " " report on.....	50
34	34	TEMPERANCE, see "CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE".....	38, 39
34	34	THANKS, votes of.....	99
34	34	THEOLOGICAL TRAINING FUND, collections for.....	15
34	34	TREASURER OF SYNOD, James Eutton, Esq., re-elected.....	28
34	34	Resolution of sympathy with.....	53-75
34	34	Accounts of Diocesan Funds.....	33
34	34	" " " adopted.....	49-52
34	34	Reports on.....	14
34	34	UNITY, Committee on.....	16
34	34	VESTRIES IN FREE SEAT CHURCHES, see "FREE SEAT CHURCHES".....	13
34	34	VISITATIONS, The Bishop's, during the past year.....	43
34	34	WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND, Committee on.....	43
34	34	" " " Report of.....	43
34	34	" " " Clergy ranking on.....	54
34	34	" " " Treasurer's statement of.....	49
34	34	" " " Report on.....	33
34	34	" " " Memorial of, read.....	12
34	34	WORKS OF MERCY, Committee on.....	